

<p>1 Tuesday, 1 March 2022</p> <p>2 (10.00 am)</p> <p>3 THE CHAIR: Good morning.</p> <p>4 MR LIVINGSTON: Good morning, chair. We will now be hearing</p> <p>5 from Dan Lake.</p> <p>6 MR DANIEL LAKE (affirmed)</p> <p>7 Examination by MR LIVINGSTON</p> <p>8 MR LIVINGSTON: Can you give your full name, please?</p> <p>9 A. Daniel Lake.</p> <p>10 Q. Mr Lake, you have given an inquiry statement dated</p> <p>11 31 January 2022. We have that at reference <BDP000002>.</p> <p>12 I am going to ask the chair to adduce that in full?</p> <p>13 THE CHAIR: Will do, thank you.</p> <p>14 MR LIVINGSTON: Mr Lake, what that means is your statement</p> <p>15 is now evidence to the inquiry and it means I don't have</p> <p>16 to go through each paragraph because it is already in</p> <p>17 evidence.</p> <p>18 So I can start with your background. So you worked</p> <p>19 at Brook House from August 2016 to December 2017; is</p> <p>20 that right?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Your specific role was as activities officer; yes?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. You say in your statement, Mr Lake, that you applied</p> <p>25 because you thought the role of DCO at Brook House would</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 Q. You say in your statement that, because you had no</p> <p>2 knowledge of the role that you were going to be doing,</p> <p>3 you had no reason to doubt the adequacy of the training</p> <p>4 whilst you were doing it. Once you started work, did</p> <p>5 you begin to doubt whether the training was adequate?</p> <p>6 A. I did think to myself, this isn't -- this isn't what we</p> <p>7 were sold at the start.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you think --</p> <p>9 A. I think they made it -- sorry. They made it --</p> <p>10 obviously made it sound better, to get people in, which</p> <p>11 companies do do. But it was the complete opposite from</p> <p>12 what they were training us for.</p> <p>13 Q. So you think they were sort of deliberately making the</p> <p>14 job sound a bit more attractive than it was in reality?</p> <p>15 A. 100 per cent. 100 per cent.</p> <p>16 Q. Was that something that you sort of talked to your</p> <p>17 colleagues about?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. It was just something you thought?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Looking at the culture at Brook House, you describe in</p> <p>22 your statement, Mr Lake, that -- you describe it as</p> <p>23 a "pretty bad" culture, is the phrase you use, a very</p> <p>24 macho type of place, in which the attitudes between</p> <p>25 staff and detainees were not great, and you describe</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>
<p>1 provide a steady career and steady income; is that</p> <p>2 right?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Was there anything in particular that gave you that</p> <p>5 impression, or was it just the idea of working for a big</p> <p>6 company?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah, just a big company. I'd worked in construction</p> <p>8 before, so it had its ups and downs, but I knew this</p> <p>9 would be constant income, basically.</p> <p>10 Q. You say in your statement that the recruitment process</p> <p>11 didn't prepare you for the role. You say that the</p> <p>12 training was largely theoretical and didn't prepare you</p> <p>13 for the reality of the place.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. If you can sort of take yourself back to what you were</p> <p>16 thinking at that point, during your training, what were</p> <p>17 you expecting Brook House to be like?</p> <p>18 A. I mean, nothing you can do can prepare you to work in an</p> <p>19 environment like that, I don't think. It's hard to say,</p> <p>20 really. I mean, doing theory work, like in classrooms,</p> <p>21 and stuff, it's nothing like what the centre's like,</p> <p>22 basically. I didn't know what to expect, to be fair,</p> <p>23 but it definitely wasn't that.</p> <p>24 Q. When you did start, was it quite a shock to you?</p> <p>25 A. At the start, no; it sort of got worse as it went on.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>	<p>1 a general mutual disrespect; yes?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Why did staff have a disrespect for detainees?</p> <p>4 A. I think it was more just the stress of the job and</p> <p>5 frustration. You know, like, people would come to you</p> <p>6 and want help, and we didn't have the facilities to help</p> <p>7 them. It's just natural to get frustrated in that</p> <p>8 situation.</p> <p>9 Q. With the detained people?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you think that -- how did you, if you can remember,</p> <p>12 see this group of people? Like --</p> <p>13 A. I mean, I didn't personally deal with it every day,</p> <p>14 because I was an activities officer, not on the wings,</p> <p>15 but when you're sports -- when you're the sports</p> <p>16 officer, and activities, you wander around because</p> <p>17 you've got to check on the pool tables and stuff like</p> <p>18 that, so you get a vibe of what's going on, and it was</p> <p>19 just a bad vibe generally.</p> <p>20 Q. And --</p> <p>21 A. From both. From staff and detainees.</p> <p>22 Q. You talk about that mutual disrespect. But do you</p> <p>23 accept that, given that the staff choose to be there and</p> <p>24 the detainees don't choose to be there, do you accept</p> <p>25 that there's a difference between --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

<p>1 A. Oh, yeah, 100 per cent.</p> <p>2 Q. -- the positions of the people?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. So there's a difference between staff being verbally</p> <p>5 abusive to detained people and detained people being</p> <p>6 verbally abusive to staff, because, whilst it might be</p> <p>7 the same words they're speaking, you're coming from</p> <p>8 different positions; right?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. You also say in your statement that managers were</p> <p>11 largely absent and not supportive, and you say that the</p> <p>12 attitude was to get on with it or to man up if there</p> <p>13 were any issues; yes?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. When you talk about managers, in that context, is that</p> <p>16 referring to DCMs or is that more senior managers?</p> <p>17 A. DCMs, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. We heard yesterday -- I don't know if you listened to</p> <p>19 the evidence of Dan Small yesterday, but he used similar</p> <p>20 language to talk about Brook House. He talked about</p> <p>21 a macho culture and being told to "man up". Are these</p> <p>22 things that you guys spoke about while you were there?</p> <p>23 A. No, never really spoke about it, no. No-one really</p> <p>24 spoke about that sort of stuff to each other at work.</p> <p>25 Q. Is it something you've spoken about with him since?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. They would just normally take the detainees' side</p> <p>3 regardless.</p> <p>4 Q. We have heard evidence from formerly detained people who</p> <p>5 say that they felt that management would always take the</p> <p>6 side of officers. Do you think that's wrong?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah, that's wrong.</p> <p>8 Q. You think the management would take the side of</p> <p>9 detainees?</p> <p>10 A. 100 per cent wrong.</p> <p>11 Q. Later in your statement, Mr Lake, you say that</p> <p>12 Brook House wasn't the sort of place where you'd raise</p> <p>13 any issues because, if you reported someone, you might</p> <p>14 be concerned that managers would go straight to that</p> <p>15 person with your allegation; yeah?</p> <p>16 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>17 Q. Was there ever any thought that you could report someone</p> <p>18 anonymously, make an anonymous complaint about somebody?</p> <p>19 A. No, I think it would all get out in the end.</p> <p>20 Q. What were you worried would happen if you reported</p> <p>21 someone?</p> <p>22 A. Personally?</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 A. I wasn't worried about anything, but it can make it</p> <p>25 awkward, can't it, working with people that you know</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. So it's just a coincidence that you're using the same</p> <p>3 sort of words?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah, must be.</p> <p>5 Q. At paragraph 11 of your statement, you say that, if</p> <p>6 management did show up to deal with an issue, they would</p> <p>7 just immediately agree with a detainee to keep the</p> <p>8 peace?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Can you give an example of the type of situation in</p> <p>11 which that might happen?</p> <p>12 A. I couldn't think of a situation, no. It was very much</p> <p>13 just agree with them to keep the peace, basically. So</p> <p>14 if we -- it's easier to tell the staff just to get on</p> <p>15 with it than to tell a detainee to get on with it</p> <p>16 because then they would kick up more of a fuss. It was</p> <p>17 just more to keep the peace.</p> <p>18 Q. You don't mean, do you, that if a detainee complained</p> <p>19 that they'd been attacked or abused --</p> <p>20 A. Oh, no.</p> <p>21 Q. -- that the managers would just agree with that; no?</p> <p>22 A. No, no, no.</p> <p>23 Q. So what type of thing do you mean?</p> <p>24 A. Just little arguments, like -- oh, to be honest with</p> <p>25 you, I can't remember a specific incident.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 have said you've done this and done that. It would just</p> <p>2 become an awkward place to work.</p> <p>3 Q. So is this you talking more generally about why there</p> <p>4 might be a culture of not reporting?</p> <p>5 A. Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q. Not you talking about why you didn't report things?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. We have already talked -- you say in your</p> <p>9 statement, at paragraph 22, about it being a very macho</p> <p>10 culture, and you say that it was not a place where</p> <p>11 people would necessarily feel they could take action.</p> <p>12 You say, for example, management would probably laugh at</p> <p>13 you if you complained someone was bullying you. Is that</p> <p>14 a theoretical example or is that --</p> <p>15 A. Yeah, that's the vibe they give off.</p> <p>16 Q. Is that referring to DCMs or senior management?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah, DCMs. I didn't really have anything to do with</p> <p>18 the senior -- never saw or never spoke to them.</p> <p>19 Q. So you felt that if you went to a DCM, saying, "X was</p> <p>20 bullying me", they'd just laugh at you and tell you to</p> <p>21 man up?</p> <p>22 A. Yeah, I reckon so. If not to your face, definitely</p> <p>23 behind your back.</p> <p>24 Q. More broadly, talking about senior management, Mr Lake,</p> <p>25 you say at paragraph 24:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

1 "I think they showed a very poor quality of
2 leadership, were invisible and left staff unsupported
3 and outnumbered."
4 What do you mean by them being invisible? Is that
5 them not being around on the wings?
6 **A. Just, yeah, I never saw them. They never made
7 themselves visible at all.**
8 Q. When we are talking about senior management here, are we
9 talking about, what, Ben Saunders, Steve Skitt, these
10 type of guys, or who are you thinking about?
11 **A. I think so, if they were the senior managers. I can't
12 remember if they were. But if they were, then yes.**
13 Q. Okay.
14 **A. I mean, I don't remember them, so they were clearly not
15 visible enough for me to remember them.**
16 Q. I know that you were activities officer, so you weren't
17 constantly on a wing, but you were walking around the
18 wings often; yes?
19 **A. Yes.**
20 Q. So were there senior management that you saw regularly?
21 **A. No.**
22 Q. One of the things you say -- I know we are on the same
23 issues, but it's important to try to get to the bottom
24 of this -- is that the very macho culture was shaped by
25 senior management. That's something that you say at

Page 9

1 paragraph 68 of your statement. Is there anyone in
2 particular that you think shaped that culture?
3 **A. What, senior?**
4 Q. Yes. If you look at paragraph 68 of your statement,
5 page 22. It's the final sentence of paragraph 68.
6 **A. Oh, yeah.**
7 Q. Who are you thinking of when you're saying that?
8 **A. I wouldn't know. I couldn't remember names of senior
9 management at all.**
10 Q. Why do you say that they are shaping the culture, then?
11 **A. Because I would assume that the managers would have got
12 their role through senior managers, so they would have
13 taken a leaf out of their book, sort of thing, so almost
14 like a ladder.**
15 Q. It's not that you saw or heard them shaping the culture?
16 **A. No.**
17 Q. It's just that you assumed that that was --
18 **A. Yes, that was my thought, yeah.**
19 Q. Do you think that this macho culture that you talk
20 about, did that affect the way that you and your
21 colleagues approached control and restraint and use of
22 force, and things like that?
23 **A. Possibly. I mean, I didn't really do many of them.
24 I would say so.**
25 Q. Because, I mean, obviously control and restraint is

Page 10

1 a physical act?
2 **A. Yeah.**
3 Q. Using force on somebody who doesn't want to have force
4 used on them. Do you think the macho culture sort of
5 feeds into -- I mean, for example, do you think that
6 that culture led to people using force when they didn't
7 need to use force, ever?
8 **A. I never saw it. I wouldn't know if people used force
9 without needing to.**
10 Q. I mean, when you were involved in or saw it, did you
11 ever think, you know, "That's not quite necessary" or,
12 "We don't need to do that"?
13 **A. No.**
14 Q. Did you ever see excessive force?
15 **A. No.**
16 Q. One of the things you say in your statement, talking
17 about morale, is -- this is back at paragraph 7 of your
18 statement -- that staff morale was very low and you were
19 always understaffed and turnover was extremely high.
20 That's something we heard from Mr Small yesterday as
21 well.
22 **A. Mmm.**
23 Q. Was that something that was talked about amongst you?
24 **A. Yeah, everyone spoke about being short staffed.**
25 Q. And the consequences of that?

Page 11

1 **A. Just morale was low. Low on -- everyone was just -- it
2 was just downbeat from the start. You come in and see
3 the rota straight away and realise how many people are
4 in the building and straight away you're on the back
5 burner, you think, "Oh, it's going to be a long day".
6 Yeah, that's why morale was mostly down, was staffing
7 reasons.**
8 Q. You say that the consequences of it were that sort of
9 people felt downbeat. What were the consequences --
10 you've then got a 13-hour shift?
11 **A. Yes.**
12 Q. How does that affect you when you're --
13 **A. Because you'd be doing -- say there's three officers on
14 the wing, you're doing that officer's work if they're
15 not there, so your workload becomes more, basically.**
16 Q. So you have more work, so that makes you downbeat?
17 **A. Well, it's just added stress.**
18 Q. Okay. And do you think that was ever taken out, that
19 frustration was ever taken out, on detainees?
20 **A. Not that I saw.**
21 Q. Did you ever raise any concerns, either formally or
22 informally, about staffing levels?
23 **A. No.**
24 Q. Was that something you ever talked about, you know, "We
25 should put in a complaint"?

Page 12

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. "We should ask for more staff"?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you have any understanding of why there was</p> <p>5 a shortage of staff?</p> <p>6 A. I mean, the staff come in, they just left straight away.</p> <p>7 The actual turnover of staff --</p> <p>8 Q. Do you mean people would start and then they would leave</p> <p>9 pretty quickly?</p> <p>10 A. Oh, yeah, within weeks.</p> <p>11 Q. Is that, do you think, related to what you said at the</p> <p>12 beginning, about the training not really preparing --</p> <p>13 A. Yeah, people would come in and be like, "Wow, this is</p> <p>14 not what I thought", and then they leave. The staff</p> <p>15 were coming through the door, but they were going out</p> <p>16 quicker than they were coming in.</p> <p>17 Q. So your perception was that the reason why staffing</p> <p>18 levels were so low was that there just weren't enough</p> <p>19 people that could actually --</p> <p>20 A. Just wasn't prepared for what they thought they were</p> <p>21 going into.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. If that makes sense.</p> <p>24 Q. One of the things you say was a consequence of that, and</p> <p>25 we have already talked about this a little, is that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 is opening and closing the door, but yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. But when you talk about attitudes towards detainees not</p> <p>3 being great, is that then something you got an</p> <p>4 impression of from talking to staff?</p> <p>5 A. Yeah, and normally it would come from, when -- it would</p> <p>6 normally come from a detainee talking to you. You'd be</p> <p>7 in the office and someone would come in with a bad</p> <p>8 attitude, and then you'd just give bad attitude back,</p> <p>9 I would have thought.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. That's how I think it would have gone down, anyway.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you think that the way -- I know this is talking</p> <p>13 quite broadly, but did you think that the way that staff</p> <p>14 talked about detainees was appropriately, mostly?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Why not?</p> <p>17 A. I just -- like I say, it was just a bad place to work.</p> <p>18 I don't think anyone wanted to actually work there.</p> <p>19 Q. You don't think anyone wanted to work there?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah, I don't think anyone actually wanted to work --</p> <p>21 everyone wanted to get out, I think, personally.</p> <p>22 Q. One of the things you say is that, because you were</p> <p>23 short staffed -- this is at paragraph 29 of your</p> <p>24 statement. You say that sometimes you were</p> <p>25 short-staffed to such an extent that you weren't able to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 attitudes towards detainees weren't great, due to</p> <p>2 shortages of staff, meaning that staff were on the back</p> <p>3 foot and that there was a lot of hostility from</p> <p>4 detainees. What sort of examples can you give of that</p> <p>5 attitude towards detainees not being great? Is that</p> <p>6 shouting? Is that swearing? Is that just the way that</p> <p>7 people --</p> <p>8 A. From officers?</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 A. I wouldn't -- like I say, I didn't work on the wings, so</p> <p>11 I wouldn't know -- I mean, I did a few shifts on the</p> <p>12 wings, but where -- normally, when activities have got</p> <p>13 work on the wings, you just become the guy that opens</p> <p>14 the door. You have to open the door to the wing and let</p> <p>15 people in and out. They would normally just spend</p> <p>16 13 hours doing that, because obviously -- I didn't know</p> <p>17 the runnings of the wing, I didn't know how to operate</p> <p>18 the wing office. So literally, I'd be opening a door</p> <p>19 for 13 hours.</p> <p>20 Q. For 13 hours. How did that sort of work affect you?</p> <p>21 A. Draining.</p> <p>22 Q. Draining?</p> <p>23 A. It was just draining, yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Boring?</p> <p>25 A. You have no issue with anyone because all you're doing</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 open the courtyards, which meant detainees couldn't get</p> <p>2 any fresh air. Again, we heard about this a little bit</p> <p>3 from Dan Small yesterday. But can you tell us, why</p> <p>4 couldn't you open the courtyard? Was that because --</p> <p>5 A. Short-staffed.</p> <p>6 Q. And would that mean that activities officers were on the</p> <p>7 wings?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. Right.</p> <p>10 A. We would open the courtyards, but if we're covering</p> <p>11 break and people aren't coming back or they started</p> <p>12 late, then obviously we can't just leave the wing until</p> <p>13 they return. So then nothing gets opened until we are</p> <p>14 free.</p> <p>15 Q. And do you think that people who weren't activities</p> <p>16 officers valued the importance of things like opening</p> <p>17 the courtyards --</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. -- and activities and that?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Why do you say that?</p> <p>22 A. I think people just thought, just sit around all day,</p> <p>23 sit in the library, sit in the IT room. That's what</p> <p>24 I think, anyway.</p> <p>25 Q. That's what they thought of you guys and the activities</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

<p>1 team?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah, definitely.</p> <p>3 Q. What did you think about the value of activities? How</p> <p>4 important did you see it?</p> <p>5 A. I didn't know any different, really. I knew it was</p> <p>6 important because, obviously, the IT room is where they</p> <p>7 get their emails from solicitors and stuff and the</p> <p>8 library is where they can get all their forms to apply</p> <p>9 for bail and stuff. So I knew it was important. But</p> <p>10 when you've done nothing else but activities, I suppose</p> <p>11 you don't really realise until you get out of there, you</p> <p>12 look back and think, without that, it would have been</p> <p>13 a lot worse in there.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you think it was an attitude from others to see</p> <p>15 activities as a sort of bonus that people can get if</p> <p>16 things are going well?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Rather than something that was needed?</p> <p>19 A. Say that again, sorry?</p> <p>20 Q. Do you think that staff who weren't activities officers</p> <p>21 saw activities, and that means whether we're talking</p> <p>22 about sports or even just getting into the courtyard for</p> <p>23 fresh air, if you can call that an activity, do you</p> <p>24 think that they saw that as just like a bonus that would</p> <p>25 happen if things were going well rather than</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Now, some of the words you use at paragraph 9 of</p> <p>2 your statement to describe Brook House, before we move</p> <p>3 on, you talk about it being a crazy place, not really</p> <p>4 being a safe place, and you talk about some detainees</p> <p>5 being terrified and about staff not feeling safe either.</p> <p>6 Did you consider that the people that were in there, the</p> <p>7 detained people, were vulnerable? Did you see them as</p> <p>8 vulnerable?</p> <p>9 A. Some. Not all.</p> <p>10 Q. Obviously, the way it's described there might suggest to</p> <p>11 people that there was a sort of equal lack of safety,</p> <p>12 but, presumably, you would accept that, given that staff</p> <p>13 have equipment and an emergency button, et cetera, that</p> <p>14 it's not quite the same level of safety?</p> <p>15 A. I mean, when you're on a wing with two officers and</p> <p>16 there's 100-odd detainees, it's not the safe place to</p> <p>17 be, because, if they decide that they've had enough, red</p> <p>18 button or not, you've not got a chance. But, equally,</p> <p>19 I do get what you're saying, that once people do arrive,</p> <p>20 we have got the equipment and stuff like that.</p> <p>21 Q. I mean, personally, were you scared, physically?</p> <p>22 A. Personally?</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 A. No, because I was -- I think the detainees saw us as</p> <p>25 activities officers, not wing -- I think they separated</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 something --</p> <p>2 A. No, the wing staff were aware that it needed to open.</p> <p>3 Q. Right.</p> <p>4 A. But they just -- it just sometimes didn't work out,</p> <p>5 where breaks would overlap and then people wouldn't get</p> <p>6 back on time. As soon as you were relieved of the wing,</p> <p>7 you would go straight to your post and do whatever</p> <p>8 you've got to do. It was never a case of "I'm not</p> <p>9 opening that" or "You don't deserve that". It was</p> <p>10 always just waiting for people to get back to positions.</p> <p>11 Q. I know it is going to be hard to give any specifics</p> <p>12 here, but how often do you think it was that the</p> <p>13 courtyards wouldn't be open? Are we talking once</p> <p>14 a week, once a month, once a day?</p> <p>15 A. I wouldn't know. I wouldn't be able to say.</p> <p>16 Q. You were there for, what, a year and a half, or</p> <p>17 something like that? Roughly, can you remember, you</p> <p>18 know, did it happen three times or 20 times?</p> <p>19 A. What, they didn't open at all?</p> <p>20 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>21 A. Oh, no, they always opened.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay, so it would just be late?</p> <p>23 A. Sometimes it would be late, they wouldn't get the</p> <p>24 full -- yeah, they wouldn't get out there for the full</p> <p>25 time they were supposed to.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 us from wing officers, if that makes sense.</p> <p>2 Q. You thought they were less likely to --</p> <p>3 A. Yeah, they wouldn't really come to us with their issues</p> <p>4 or tell us their problems because they thought, oh, we</p> <p>5 were just library officers or IT officers.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And just briefly, whilst we are still talking</p> <p>7 about sort of staffing levels and safety, one of</p> <p>8 the things you say at paragraph 66 in the context of</p> <p>9 talking about drugs at Brook House is, you say you</p> <p>10 didn't have the staffing levels to actually challenge</p> <p>11 anyone in relation to drugs. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>12 A. I think that means carry out searches and stuff. So</p> <p>13 you'd obviously have to have officers to do searching.</p> <p>14 But if you're -- if you've got basic staffing, say two</p> <p>15 on a wing, how can you form a three-man team to go and</p> <p>16 do a room search?</p> <p>17 Q. Was it necessary to have a three-man team?</p> <p>18 A. I think it was three. I'm pretty sure two searched and</p> <p>19 a manager would overlook, I think. I might be wrong,</p> <p>20 but I think that is it.</p> <p>21 Q. So you felt that part of the reason why drugs were a big</p> <p>22 issue at Brook House was because you just didn't have</p> <p>23 the staffing to do the searches?</p> <p>24 A. I think so.</p> <p>25 Q. I want to move on to talk about the facilities at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

<p>1 Brook House. One issue that you say caused frustration</p> <p>2 to detainees was the computers being very slow.</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Meaning that they often had trouble accessing emails.</p> <p>5 You say that you reported it to management -- and we are</p> <p>6 going to come on to a transcript about that -- and</p> <p>7 nothing was done. Is that right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you have any idea why nothing was done by management?</p> <p>10 Do you think it was deliberate or they didn't care or</p> <p>11 something else?</p> <p>12 A. I think a bit of both.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. Mainly care. I mean, management, talking about my line</p> <p>15 manager --</p> <p>16 Q. Who was your line manager?</p> <p>17 A. Ramon.</p> <p>18 Q. Ramon, thank you.</p> <p>19 A. They never dealt with any of the issues. So they didn't</p> <p>20 care because they didn't get the brunt of it.</p> <p>21 Q. Is that back to what we were talking about before, about</p> <p>22 them not really realising the importance of this stuff</p> <p>23 for detainees?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah, I think so.</p> <p>25 Q. Were you aware of -- because we have heard some evidence</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 can't even access their emails let alone anything to do</p> <p>2 with the case". Do you think the IMB took it</p> <p>3 seriously?</p> <p>4 A. No, because nothing was ever done about it.</p> <p>5 Q. You go on to say, just to summarise it, that you thought</p> <p>6 the detainees might smash up the computers because then</p> <p>7 they'd be sent away, the computers, because they weren't</p> <p>8 working. Did that ever actually happen?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, it did.</p> <p>10 Q. Did the computers get fixed?</p> <p>11 A. No. It just meant there was less computers available</p> <p>12 for detainees.</p> <p>13 Q. At the bottom of this page, it is noted that you had</p> <p>14 handed in a letter -- line 1156 -- Kerry says, "Dan</p> <p>15 handed in that letter", and you say, "Yeah". And it's</p> <p>16 from the detainees saying how bad it was, and you say</p> <p>17 there's about 30 signatures on it. Do you remember</p> <p>18 that?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. If we go over to the next page, you say at the top:</p> <p>21 "Nothing will get done [about it] until they do</p> <p>22 something. As soon as they kick off, that's when -- the</p> <p>23 letter isn't nothing. They'll go upstairs and throw it</p> <p>24 away before it goes to Home Office."</p> <p>25 Do you remember who you were talking about when you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 from detainees complaining that WiFi and mobile phone</p> <p>2 signal would drop around the time of charter flights or</p> <p>3 big removals. Were you aware of that being an issue?</p> <p>4 A. No. I never heard that when I was there.</p> <p>5 Q. If we can have up on screen, please, <TRN0000083>.</p> <p>6 That's at tab 12 of your bundle, chair. If we can go to</p> <p>7 page 31, please.</p> <p>8 Mr Lake, this is a transcript of a conversation that</p> <p>9 you had with Callum Tulley and an officer called Kerry,</p> <p>10 in which you describe -- I'm going to summarise it</p> <p>11 because it is about three pages, so rather than go</p> <p>12 through everything, you describe the slowness of</p> <p>13 the computers as "a fucking joke" and say it's going to</p> <p>14 kick off. When you say it's going to kick off, is that</p> <p>15 detainees reacting badly to the slowness?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. One of the things you say at the bottom of that is that</p> <p>18 you told -- you describe them as the IBM, but I think</p> <p>19 it's the IMB, about it, and they said -- if we turn over</p> <p>20 to page 32, you said -- they come in and you said to</p> <p>21 them "Look", and they said, "Oh, I've heard it's a bit</p> <p>22 hit and miss", and you said, "No, it's not even a hit.</p> <p>23 It's just completely missed every single day. It's</p> <p>24 a fucking joke". And you say, "Well, I didn't actually</p> <p>25 say it like that, but I was like 'It's a joke, they</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 say they'll throw it away?</p> <p>2 A. Probably senior managers. That's who I would have</p> <p>3 thought it would have went to.</p> <p>4 Q. I know you can't remember exactly what happened. But</p> <p>5 you had a letter with 30 signatures saying something</p> <p>6 about the computers being rubbish?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. You'd handed that in but nothing had happened in</p> <p>9 response?</p> <p>10 A. Going by that, yes, but I don't remember it.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. I mean, one of the things that obviously comes</p> <p>12 across from this is that you talked about detainees</p> <p>13 potentially kicking off, smashing computers, but,</p> <p>14 equally, what this seems to suggest is that there was</p> <p>15 quite what you might call a sort of democratic response,</p> <p>16 which is organising a petition with 30 signatures?</p> <p>17 A. Mmm.</p> <p>18 Q. Was that something that -- I know you can't remember</p> <p>19 this exact scenario. Did that ever happen otherwise --</p> <p>20 A. No --</p> <p>21 Q. -- with detainees getting --</p> <p>22 A. -- not that I'm aware of.</p> <p>23 Q. I want to ask about another aspect of access to</p> <p>24 facilities. If we can have up on screen <TRN0000082>,</p> <p>25 please, at page 10. Chair, that's tab 20 of your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

<p>1 bundle. Just while it is coming up, this is</p> <p>2 a transcript of a conversation between you, Dan Small,</p> <p>3 Callum Tulley and potentially somebody else on</p> <p>4 11 June 2017. One of the discussions in the middle of</p> <p>5 the page is about who is cooking, which I think is about</p> <p>6 the cultural kitchen. Do you remember the cultural</p> <p>7 kitchen?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Can you briefly explain what the cultural kitchen was?</p> <p>10 A. The detainees could cook their own food from where they</p> <p>11 were from. Basically get their own ingredients and cook</p> <p>12 their own meals.</p> <p>13 Q. Was that something that was important to them?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. At line 225 there, Callum Tulley asks:</p> <p>16 "Didn't you say [DX4, a detainee] was cooking?"</p> <p>17 And it records Dan Small as replying, saying:</p> <p>18 "No, he's not, he's pissing me off ..."</p> <p>19 I know this is not you saying it, but you were part</p> <p>20 of this conversation. Were you aware of staff</p> <p>21 preventing detained people from using the cultural</p> <p>22 kitchen as a punishment?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you ever do that?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 consequences of having scared staff in there?</p> <p>2 A. No consequences, really.</p> <p>3 Q. How did you know they were scared or see that they were</p> <p>4 scared?</p> <p>5 A. Just mannerisms, really. I mean, they're not used to</p> <p>6 that environment because, obviously, Tinsley House is</p> <p>7 a completely different environment to Brook House.</p> <p>8 Q. Yeah. You describe -- you say that the reality is that</p> <p>9 Tinsley House was like a daycare, whereas Brook House</p> <p>10 was like a prison?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. What did you see as the reason for that difference?</p> <p>13 A. Why Brook House was more like a prison?</p> <p>14 Q. Mmm.</p> <p>15 A. The people in it, the way it was built. Tinsley House</p> <p>16 is not built anything like Brook House.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you think that detainees at Brook House were treated</p> <p>18 like prisoners?</p> <p>19 A. I wouldn't know, really. I don't know how prisoners</p> <p>20 are -- I've never worked in a prison.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, you say Brook House is like a prison?</p> <p>22 A. From what I've seen and what I would expect from</p> <p>23 a prison.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. I would have thought it was very similar.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 Q. One of the -- sorry, I should ask, if you had been aware</p> <p>2 of that, was that something you'd have seen as</p> <p>3 appropriate, as sort of preventing access just because</p> <p>4 someone is pissing you off?</p> <p>5 A. Would I see it as appropriate?</p> <p>6 Q. Yes.</p> <p>7 A. No. Although, if you was arguing with a detainee that</p> <p>8 was going to go into the cultural kitchen, it would</p> <p>9 probably be a good idea not to, because they have got</p> <p>10 access to all sorts in there, as it's a kitchen --</p> <p>11 knives, the lot. So you'd have to -- only certain</p> <p>12 detainees could go in there, not everyone.</p> <p>13 Q. So you would see it as appropriate if it was a safety</p> <p>14 issue?</p> <p>15 A. You'd probably swap officers. So if you've had an</p> <p>16 argument with one, you didn't feel comfortable going in</p> <p>17 there because, obviously, it's risky, you would swap</p> <p>18 officers.</p> <p>19 Q. So rather than banning the detainee from accessing it,</p> <p>20 you'd swap officers?</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. If we can turn to your statement at paragraph 30, you</p> <p>23 talk about Tinsley House staff, and you describe them as</p> <p>24 being completely out of their depth at Brook House and</p> <p>25 it being obvious they were scared. What were the</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 Q. One of the things you say in your statement -- this is</p> <p>2 back to the end of it, where you're asked about -- you</p> <p>3 were asked, before you did your statement, about the</p> <p>4 list of staff who were disciplined after Panorama, and</p> <p>5 you say that there were members of staff at Brook House</p> <p>6 that you would witness displaying attitudes and</p> <p>7 behaviours --</p> <p>8 A. Where is this?</p> <p>9 Q. This is paragraph 68 again, sorry. The second sentence.</p> <p>10 You say:</p> <p>11 "There were members of staff at Brook House that you</p> <p>12 would witness displaying attitudes and behaviour that</p> <p>13 I did not agree with, for example, verbally aggressive</p> <p>14 behaviour."</p> <p>15 Do you remember which members of staff?</p> <p>16 A. No. Yeah, I said it in there. "I do not recall</p> <p>17 specific details of the incidents".</p> <p>18 Q. What do you mean by "verbally aggressive"? I mean,</p> <p>19 I know you can't remember exact things, but what sort of</p> <p>20 thing are we talking about?</p> <p>21 A. Probably swearing, that sort of --</p> <p>22 Q. At detainees?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah, I would have thought.</p> <p>24 Q. Shouting?</p> <p>25 A. Raised voice. I wouldn't say shouting.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 Q. Any racism?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Towards detainees?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Sexism?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Homophobia?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. I want to come on to the issue of mental health. You've</p> <p>10 said a couple of times in your statement that you didn't</p> <p>11 feel that you were adequately trained to deal with the</p> <p>12 mental health of detainees; is that right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. At paragraph 10 of your statement, you say:</p> <p>15 "There were so many people there that needed to be</p> <p>16 in hospital, in my opinion. It was not a suitable place</p> <p>17 for them to be. You would have people starving</p> <p>18 themselves, or self-harming."</p> <p>19 And then you say that the only thing you would be</p> <p>20 able to do was put them on E wing so they could be</p> <p>21 watched more closely. Were you -- I mean, you're</p> <p>22 talking there about so many people that needed to be in</p> <p>23 hospital. Were you aware of any way in which you could</p> <p>24 say, whether it's healthcare or a manager, you know,</p> <p>25 "This guy needs to be in hospital. He shouldn't be in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 statement is:</p> <p>2 "I think lots of the detainees should have been</p> <p>3 formally assessed to establish whether they were safe to</p> <p>4 stay at Brook House."</p> <p>5 A. Yeah, I was talking about as they come in.</p> <p>6 Q. Prior to --</p> <p>7 A. Yeah, they should have been assessed properly, because</p> <p>8 if they was, then they wouldn't have been allowed in</p> <p>9 there.</p> <p>10 Q. Were you aware of Home Office policies intended to</p> <p>11 ensure that people who were unfit for detention weren't</p> <p>12 admitted?</p> <p>13 A. Sorry, say that again? Sorry.</p> <p>14 Q. Obviously, people who are admitted to Brook House and</p> <p>15 other detention centres, although it's run by G4S, it's</p> <p>16 the Home Office who have overall control. Were you</p> <p>17 aware of any Home Office policies for --</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. -- formally assessing?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you think that -- I mean, you may not know, but this</p> <p>22 inquiry knows that there are policies in place, but is</p> <p>23 it your view that any policies to assess whether people</p> <p>24 were fit for detention weren't working?</p> <p>25 A. Yeah, they wasn't working at all.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 here"?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you ever do that?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. It was just something that you thought?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah, just -- I mean, the people that were that</p> <p>7 vulnerable were normally on E wing. So staff would be</p> <p>8 aware of it, managers would be aware of it, that they</p> <p>9 were obviously not mentally stable enough to be in</p> <p>10 there, if that's the right words to say.</p> <p>11 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>12 A. Yeah, but nothing was done about it.</p> <p>13 Q. And presumably, then, you never raised any concerns with</p> <p>14 healthcare, with any nurses or doctors or anything?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. You say that healthcare would visit, but there was</p> <p>17 no-one really assessing whether people were mentally</p> <p>18 stable enough to be in there, and say that you think</p> <p>19 that a lot of detainees should have been formally</p> <p>20 assessed to be established whether they were safe to</p> <p>21 stay at Brook House. Are you referring to being</p> <p>22 formally assessed before they came in or whilst they</p> <p>23 were in or both?</p> <p>24 A. Can you repeat the question, sorry?</p> <p>25 Q. Yes. One of the things you say at paragraph 34 of your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 Q. Did you know of any way that you could refer someone to</p> <p>2 a doctor to be assessed?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Were you familiar with the concept of a rule 35 report?</p> <p>5 Does that mean anything to you?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. If someone came to you and said they had been tortured</p> <p>8 before they came into Brook House, would you know what</p> <p>9 to do with that information?</p> <p>10 A. Probably tell the manager so the manager -- yeah, that's</p> <p>11 what you'd normally do.</p> <p>12 Q. One of the things you say is that you -- we have already</p> <p>13 talked about how you said that E wing was sort of</p> <p>14 the only place you could put people who were</p> <p>15 particularly vulnerable. One of the things you also say</p> <p>16 is that E wing was used to put people who misbehaved; is</p> <p>17 that right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. I think we have understood from other witnesses that you</p> <p>20 have E wing and you have the CSU?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. They are next to each other but they are meant to be</p> <p>23 separate. Is that your understanding?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. So am I right in thinking that the vulnerable detainees</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>

1 were meant to be on E wing and the people who had
 2 allegedly misbehaved were meant to be on the CSU?
 3 **A. Yes, they would go into CSU and, after they'd finished**
 4 **in CSU, they would go onto E wing for a certain amount**
 5 **of time before being released back to the wings.**
 6 Q. Did you have any concerns about those groups of people,
 7 the most vulnerable and the people that had behavioural
 8 issues, being -- mixing together?
 9 **A. I mean, I didn't have any concerns, no, because I never**
 10 **really worked there, so I didn't see it.**
 11 Q. Okay.
 12 **A. But, yes, it's obviously not right.**
 13 Q. One of the things you have said in your statement is
 14 that you had no training on how to deal with serious
 15 mental health issues and instances of self-harm. Does
 16 that include both before your employment and during as
 17 well?
 18 **A. Yes.**
 19 Q. Did you have any training on dealing with self-harm and
 20 suicidal behaviour?
 21 **A. Just basic first aid.**
 22 Q. Any training or talks on how to support people with
 23 PTSD?
 24 **A. No.**
 25 Q. Would you have known anything about PTSD at the time?

Page 33

1 **A. No.**
 2 Q. Were you taught about opening ACDTs?
 3 **A. No.**
 4 Q. Do you remember what ACDTs are?
 5 **A. Sort of. You know, you write logs about the detainee,**
 6 **I think. I'm not really sure.**
 7 Q. Yeah. So we can tell you, ACDTs are -- that you would
 8 open for a vulnerable person and anyone who mentioned
 9 anything to do with self-harm or food refusal, for
 10 example?
 11 **A. That's right. You write a log in when they eat and if**
 12 **they don't eat and stuff like that.**
 13 Q. We have heard evidence from people who were doing the
 14 observations, and did you ever do those observations of
 15 people?
 16 **A. Yeah, I would have done some, yeah.**
 17 Q. Would you have known of the facility to actually open
 18 the ACDT in the first place?
 19 **A. No.**
 20 Q. One of the things you say is that you could open the
 21 ACDT if someone was refusing to eat, but it was only
 22 really taken seriously if something had actually
 23 happened to the person, as you say at paragraph 21 of
 24 your statement. If we can bring that up. You say, if
 25 you had concerns about someone, for example, refusing to

Page 34

1 eat, you would open an ACDT and they would be checked
 2 every meal time:
 3 "The managers would have to sign off on the ACDT, so
 4 they would be aware of the issue. My experience was it
 5 was only really taken seriously if something had
 6 actually happened to the person because there were so
 7 many people in there dealing with these sorts of
 8 issues."
 9 What do you mean by something actually happening?
 10 Are you talking about the difference in someone
 11 threatening with self-harm and actually doing it?
 12 **A. Possibly, yeah, possibly.**
 13 Q. How did, in your experience, staff see the issue of
 14 self-harm?
 15 **A. How serious was it?**
 16 Q. Yes, how seriously did you take it?
 17 **A. Personally?**
 18 Q. Personally and your colleagues?
 19 **A. Well, I never really come across it, to be honest with**
 20 **you, like, first hand. You'd hear about stuff.**
 21 Q. So you never came across a detainee self-harming?
 22 **A. Very rarely. Because, obviously, when you're in the IT**
 23 **room or the library and you -- a first response goes on,**
 24 **you're not supposed to leave -- wing staff are first**
 25 **response, not activities. But, yeah, I would have,**

Page 35

1 **obviously, taken it seriously.**
 2 Q. Was there ever any discussion about people self-harming
 3 amongst staff?
 4 **A. Not that I'm aware of.**
 5 Q. One of the things you say in your statement is that when
 6 an individual self-harmed, first aid would be the
 7 priority. But am I right in thinking that you didn't
 8 actually have any experience of --
 9 **A. I don't think I did first aid on anyone in there.**
 10 Q. Maybe I already know the answer to this, but the inquiry
 11 has received some evidence from detained people saying
 12 that self-harm incidents were responded to by use of
 13 force rather than as a clinical issue.
 14 **A. Okay.**
 15 Q. Did you have any experience of that?
 16 **A. No.**
 17 Q. I'm now going to take you on, Mr Lake, to some issues in
 18 relation to attitudes towards detainees and some
 19 specific incidents. First of all, in relation to some
 20 comments made on 19 April.
 21 If we can turn up on screen, please, <TRN0000036>.
 22 We can go to page 5 once that's up. Just to give you
 23 the context for this, Mr Lake, this is a transcript of
 24 a video diary that Callum Tulley would do at the end of
 25 each shift whilst he was filming, so it's not a record

Page 36

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

<p>1 of anything that you said, it's a record of what he said</p> <p>2 at the end of the day to his producer.</p> <p>3 Again, to avoid having to read the whole thing out,</p> <p>4 and to summarise, this is Callum Tulley talking on</p> <p>5 19 April, and he says that you and Dan Small were</p> <p>6 talking about a bed watch you'd been on for a detainee</p> <p>7 who had been on hunger strike for six weeks. He says</p> <p>8 that the detainee wasn't in very good condition and that</p> <p>9 you and Dan Small had been openly talking about how you</p> <p>10 were eating a feast or a banquet in front of</p> <p>11 the detainee and that there was then laughter between</p> <p>12 you. Do you remember this? Do you remember talking</p> <p>13 about a feast or a banquet in front of a detainee on</p> <p>14 hunger strike?</p> <p>15 A. No. I don't remember doing the bed watch.</p> <p>16 Q. At paragraph 44 of your statement, you say that if you</p> <p>17 did make the remarks, they absolutely aren't appropriate</p> <p>18 and you're truly sorry?</p> <p>19 A. If I did say the remarks, yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. I mean, given that this is Callum Tulley talking the</p> <p>21 same day about what happened, there's presumably no</p> <p>22 reason that he would make that up?</p> <p>23 A. Well, like I say, I can't remember it, but if I did say</p> <p>24 it, then obviously it's wrong, but yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. One of the ways you explain it, if you did, in fact, say</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 detainees, the level of respect you had for them, for</p> <p>2 example?</p> <p>3 A. Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you think that that decreased during the time that</p> <p>5 you were there?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Coming on to some other comments on a different day,</p> <p>8 firstly, on 27 May. If we can turn up <TRN0000087>,</p> <p>9 please, at page 19. Chair, that's at tab 15 of your</p> <p>10 bundle.</p> <p>11 THE CHAIR: Thank you.</p> <p>12 MR LIVINGSTON: While this is coming up, just to explain the</p> <p>13 context, this is a transcript of a recording that</p> <p>14 Callum Tulley made on 27 May, and it is a conversation</p> <p>15 between you and Callum Tulley about a guy who we refer</p> <p>16 to as D1914, and in this conversation, there's a mention</p> <p>17 by you, in the top half of the page, that this detained</p> <p>18 person had already had three triple bypasses, and</p> <p>19 already had a heart attack. Do you remember this?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. I'm going to ask you some questions about it anyway,</p> <p>22 because we have got the transcript.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. This is talking about someone who is about to be removed</p> <p>25 and you've mentioned that he's got a medical condition,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 it, in your statement is, you say it was a toxic culture</p> <p>2 in which it was usual for staff to use inappropriate</p> <p>3 banter to deal with stress. Did that ever extend to</p> <p>4 actually mocking detainees, in your experience?</p> <p>5 A. Not that I can remember, no.</p> <p>6 Q. One of the things Callum Tulley says in this recording,</p> <p>7 actually over the next page, is:</p> <p>8 "It was sad for me personally because Dan Lake's not</p> <p>9 been in the job that long and when I first met him he</p> <p>10 was really quite a sweet guy. And I didn't think he</p> <p>11 [would] come out with something like that. And I've</p> <p>12 virtually become friends with him in ways. And ...</p> <p>13 today ... what he said was quite horrific and I didn't</p> <p>14 enjoy hearing it and filming it."</p> <p>15 Do you think that your approach, the way you saw</p> <p>16 detainees, changed through the period you were at</p> <p>17 Brook House?</p> <p>18 A. I think you just -- not changed, no. I don't know what</p> <p>19 the right words are to say, really. The longer you're</p> <p>20 there, the more you don't want to be there, so the less</p> <p>21 effort you put in, if that makes sense.</p> <p>22 Q. Yesterday, Dan Small talked about Brook House having</p> <p>23 sort of made him racist. Now, we are not talking about</p> <p>24 racism on this occasion, but did you feel that</p> <p>25 Brook House had an effect on the way that you perceived</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 he's booked in for another bypass, you say a triple</p> <p>2 bypass. Callum Tulley says, "I can tell you he's had</p> <p>3 triple bypasses, he's already had a heart attack", and</p> <p>4 you say:</p> <p>5 "... he's booked him for another, and the doctor</p> <p>6 said we can use force on him."</p> <p>7 You say:</p> <p>8 "I dunno, I dunno, it could tits up. If he fucking</p> <p>9 drops, bruv."</p> <p>10 Does that suggest to you that you had some concern</p> <p>11 that this detainee would come to harm during the use of</p> <p>12 force?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah, reading this, yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. If we go further down the page, at line 673 there, you</p> <p>15 say:</p> <p>16 "He claims, yeah, he'll fake having a heart attack."</p> <p>17 Do you remember why you thought he might fake having</p> <p>18 a heart attack?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know. I don't remember it. But if he was to</p> <p>20 fake it, probably to get out of the removal, or whatever</p> <p>21 they're trying to do to him, possibly.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you accept that, given this is a guy who you've</p> <p>23 described as already having had three triple heart</p> <p>24 bypasses, or a triple heart bypass, suggesting that he'd</p> <p>25 fake a heart attack is undermining his condition?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you have a general belief that detainees might fake</p> <p>3 health problems?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. You did? Why did you think they might do that?</p> <p>6 A. Just because it had been done.</p> <p>7 Q. How did you know that?</p> <p>8 A. Because nothing would happen after. When you stopped</p> <p>9 the C&R, everything would be normal.</p> <p>10 Q. Why did you think they were faking it?</p> <p>11 A. To either postpone their removal, or for any reason.</p> <p>12 Obviously, no-one likes C&R, so ...</p> <p>13 Q. So does that mean that, because you'd had it before and</p> <p>14 because you thought that this might happen, that if</p> <p>15 somebody said they had a health issue, they said they</p> <p>16 were having a heart attack or they said something was</p> <p>17 happening, your instinct would be they might be faking</p> <p>18 it?</p> <p>19 A. They should be taken seriously, but obviously this is</p> <p>20 just me and Callum talking. But obviously it's not down</p> <p>21 to us to make that decision. I mean, we're just talking</p> <p>22 about it before, like -- it's just me and Callum in the</p> <p>23 office. But, ultimately, it would be down to whoever is</p> <p>24 running the C&R if we go in or not, regardless of what</p> <p>25 we said.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 Q. Now, the transcript, although part of it's redacted,</p> <p>2 suggests that you had accessed D1914's criminal</p> <p>3 convictions, his criminal records, and that you</p> <p>4 discussed it with Callum Tulley. Do you remember that?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. We can see at paragraph 54 of your statement you talk</p> <p>7 about this. You say:</p> <p>8 "I'm asked whether I accept using language,</p> <p>9 including 'nonce' and 'murderer' to describe D1914. The</p> <p>10 transcript indicates it was another officer who used the</p> <p>11 term 'nonce' and DCO referred to him as a 'murderer'.</p> <p>12 I cannot confirm whether or not I used this language.</p> <p>13 If I did, it was entirely inappropriate. It was used in</p> <p>14 the context of a private conversation."</p> <p>15 But you say:</p> <p>16 "It appears that we, DCO Tulley and myself, had</p> <p>17 accessed D1914's criminal history on the database."</p> <p>18 Do you remember how you would do that?</p> <p>19 A. Just on the system, you could write in -- they carry</p> <p>20 ID cards with them and, if you type in their names or</p> <p>21 their numbers, it would come up with all their history.</p> <p>22 Q. And when were you meant to do that or when were you</p> <p>23 allowed to do that?</p> <p>24 A. You could do it whenever you want -- no-one told you you</p> <p>25 couldn't do it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 Q. But if you thought that somebody might be faking</p> <p>2 something, presumably that might make you respond less</p> <p>3 seriously to it?</p> <p>4 A. Well, no, I'd still -- I'd still go -- I'd still do what</p> <p>5 you have to do. I wouldn't be, like -- if I was told it</p> <p>6 was okay and the doctors have said it's okay, then it's</p> <p>7 okay.</p> <p>8 Q. Still on this page, further down, Callum Tulley says:</p> <p>9 "We'll see what happens."</p> <p>10 And you say -- it's recorded that you say:</p> <p>11 "If he dies, he dies."</p> <p>12 Can you explain why you said that?</p> <p>13 A. No. I don't remember saying that.</p> <p>14 Q. This is a transcript that records you having said it.</p> <p>15 We have also heard evidence of other officers using that</p> <p>16 phrase at other times. Do you remember that being</p> <p>17 a common phrase?</p> <p>18 A. I've heard it around, yeah, but I don't remember saying</p> <p>19 it.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you remember where it comes from, or anything like</p> <p>21 that?</p> <p>22 A. No. Just the culture at Brook House.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you accept that saying that about a detainee with</p> <p>24 heart problems is a pretty callous thing to have said?</p> <p>25 A. Yeah. If I said it.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. When would you do it?</p> <p>2 A. When would I do it?</p> <p>3 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>4 A. Probably when he was in the library, I would have</p> <p>5 thought, because the IT room, the computers were too</p> <p>6 slow, didn't load that --</p> <p>7 Q. Why would you do it?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know. Just to have a look, I suppose, be nosy.</p> <p>9 Q. So there was no -- nothing to prevent you from accessing</p> <p>10 this information?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. No policy that you knew of --</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. -- that said you shouldn't access it? Did learning</p> <p>15 about the criminal records of detainees affect the way</p> <p>16 you treated them?</p> <p>17 A. Not really, no.</p> <p>18 Q. Now, we don't have the transcript of this, but at</p> <p>19 paragraph 52 of your statement, this is -- you talk --</p> <p>20 we have already talked about the comment about feigning</p> <p>21 a heart attack, and then, halfway down the page, you</p> <p>22 say:</p> <p>23 "I accept that I used the phrase 'give him a right</p> <p>24 hook, mate' in response to DCO Tulley's safety</p> <p>25 concerns ... this was meant as a joke between</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p>

<p>1 colleagues -- I did not mean it literally. I accept</p> <p>2 that this remark, however intended, was inappropriate</p> <p>3 and I apologise for any offence caused."</p> <p>4 Yes?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Was discussion of using violence towards detained people</p> <p>7 normal?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you think that's the only occasion you did it?</p> <p>10 A. That I can -- well, I can't even remember this, but</p> <p>11 yeah. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. You've seen the footage, and it was Callum Tulley saying</p> <p>13 that he was worried about D1914 and you said, "Give him</p> <p>14 a right hook, mate"?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah. I was just -- just talking to Callum Tulley in</p> <p>16 the office, that's all it was. Just talking, just</p> <p>17 banter with Callum.</p> <p>18 Q. You've talked in your statement a few times about this</p> <p>19 macho culture that was there, but do you not think that</p> <p>20 using words like that is you contributing to that macho</p> <p>21 culture?</p> <p>22 A. Oh, yeah, because you get sucked into whatever the</p> <p>23 culture is. You just adapt to the situation. Everyone</p> <p>24 was the same.</p> <p>25 Q. So you think you were saying this to fit in?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 responsible for a lot of black people in Brook House.</p> <p>2 Did that not alarm you?</p> <p>3 A. Not really, because, as I say, it was normal. Like,</p> <p>4 yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. Towards the bottom of the page, it records you saying:</p> <p>6 "You couldn't have said that at a worse time. The</p> <p>7 only black worker in here walked past."</p> <p>8 And then a discussion about whether the guy that</p> <p>9 walked past is black or not. Given that you were</p> <p>10 saying, "You couldn't have said that at a worse time</p> <p>11 because a black officer walked past", that suggests that</p> <p>12 you knew it was a wrong thing to say, doesn't it?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. You knew it was a racist thing to say?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Why wouldn't you report a racist thing from Dan Small?</p> <p>17 A. Reporting never happened in Brook House.</p> <p>18 Q. Would it have even occurred to you to report it?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Would it have occurred to you to challenge him in using</p> <p>21 those sort of words? Would you ever have done that?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you see the potential issue with a lot of staff who</p> <p>24 were responsible for looking -- responsible for hundreds</p> <p>25 of detained people, many of whom are black, talking</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 A. Yeah, basically, yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. You say that you wouldn't have meant that seriously?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Would you have ever condoned giving a detainee --</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. -- a right hook?</p> <p>7 A. Never.</p> <p>8 Q. I want to move on to ask you about another incident,</p> <p>9 this time on 31 May. If we can get up on screen</p> <p>10 <TRN0000079>, and at page 10, please. This is</p> <p>11 a conversation that you had with Dan Small and</p> <p>12 Callum Tulley on 31 May. I already asked Dan Small</p> <p>13 about this yesterday, and it is a discussion where</p> <p>14 Dan Small says that he wouldn't go to Cleveland because</p> <p>15 "it's black central", and says "Too many blacks. It's</p> <p>16 80 per cent black".</p> <p>17 In your statement, Mr Lake, you say that you would</p> <p>18 have taken these comments to be workplace banter. What</p> <p>19 do you mean by that?</p> <p>20 A. Just not serious.</p> <p>21 Q. Were these sort of comments common?</p> <p>22 A. Not around me, no, not that I can remember.</p> <p>23 Q. Were you surprised by these sort of comments?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. You had black colleagues, you were meant to be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 about black people in this way? And so, looking back on</p> <p>2 it, do you see that that is a problem?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. But you didn't see that at the time?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. This might just be a disconnect, but in your statement,</p> <p>7 you say that you can't remember the details of any</p> <p>8 specific instance of racism, homophobia or misogyny by</p> <p>9 any member of staff.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. This is an example of racism.</p> <p>12 A. I also said I don't remember in the first set of</p> <p>13 questions, and you come back with this -- these</p> <p>14 afterwards. Obviously, now, I've seen it, but I didn't</p> <p>15 remember it to start with, no.</p> <p>16 Q. Understood. I'm going to come on now to ask about a few</p> <p>17 comments you made about force used by staff. If we can</p> <p>18 turn first on the screen to <TRN0000095> at page 32,</p> <p>19 please. It is tab 14, chair, if that helps.</p> <p>20 Mr Lake, this is a conversation between you and</p> <p>21 Dan Small. It is about a comment you make -- this is on</p> <p>22 13 May. You say:</p> <p>23 "On B wing, that geezer bit his hand. Do you</p> <p>24 remember they wrapped up in the office? The geezer bit</p> <p>25 Derek's hand, and then he bent over, and Derek</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

<p>1 upper-cutted him and cracked him straight in the jaw.</p> <p>2 And afterwards, Jules come up, he was like 'What</p> <p>3 happened to his lip?' His lip was all over the place.</p> <p>4 Nice. And Derek was like, 'I don't know'. I saw</p> <p>5 everything. He was undoubted -- Derek just went smack</p> <p>6 ... Oh dear, just to make sure. I'll be back."</p> <p>7 "Derek" is Derek Murphy in that conversation?</p> <p>8 A. I would have thought so, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And "Jules", Jules Williams?</p> <p>10 A. I don't remember Jules Williams.</p> <p>11 Q. Jules Williams was the residential manager?</p> <p>12 A. Oh, okay.</p> <p>13 Q. You don't remember?</p> <p>14 A. I don't remember him, no.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. When you were asked about this in your statement,</p> <p>16 you say that you can't now recall the incident and,</p> <p>17 therefore, you're not sure whether you witnessed it</p> <p>18 directly or whether you were told by another officer?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. But the transcript records you saying, at row 1047,</p> <p>21 "I saw everything". So do you accept that that suggests</p> <p>22 it is likely you saw this?</p> <p>23 A. I don't remember seeing it, no.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you think if you had seen a member of staff upper cut</p> <p>25 someone straight in the jaw, that's something you would</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 evidence from Owen Syred --</p> <p>2 A. The new stuff?</p> <p>3 Q. -- back in December, yes.</p> <p>4 A. Okay. No, I've not read it. Briefly, in the room.</p> <p>5 Q. If we can have that up on screen, please, it is at</p> <p>6 <INQ000101>. First of all, do you remember Owen Syred,</p> <p>7 the welfare officer?</p> <p>8 A. No. No.</p> <p>9 Q. It is page 31 of this document.</p> <p>10 A. I can't read that.</p> <p>11 Q. Given that you can't remember Owen Syred and given that</p> <p>12 you can't remember the incident, we may not get very far</p> <p>13 with this, but Owen Syred describes an incident where he</p> <p>14 saw Derek Murphy upper cut somebody as well. Do you</p> <p>15 have any idea whether that's the same incident?</p> <p>16 A. No. I don't remember who Owen is.</p> <p>17 Q. He describes the incident, just to summarise, as</p> <p>18 a detained guy who tried to punch him, Owen Syred --</p> <p>19 this is at the bottom of the page, sorry.</p> <p>20 A. I can't read this.</p> <p>21 Q. It is going to get a bit bigger.</p> <p>22 A. Thank you.</p> <p>23 Q. I'm just going to summarise it, again, but he describes</p> <p>24 this incident where this detained person tried to punch</p> <p>25 him, tried to punch Owen Syred, clipped his face:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 have remembered?</p> <p>2 A. Possibly, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you have any idea when you were talking about this</p> <p>4 happening? You're talking about 31 May.</p> <p>5 A. No. I don't remember the incident, no.</p> <p>6 Q. We have heard quite a lot of evidence about alleged</p> <p>7 assaults at Brook House, but this is a suggestion that</p> <p>8 a member of staff upper-cutted and cracked someone in</p> <p>9 the jaw, bleeding to his lip being "all over the place",</p> <p>10 I think it said. That would be quite a serious thing to</p> <p>11 be describing, isn't it?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. I know you say you can't remember it now, but, thinking</p> <p>14 quite hard about it --</p> <p>15 A. I have thought about it.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And you still can't remember it?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. If you had seen it, do you accept that it's something</p> <p>19 that you should have reported?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. If you had seen it, do you think it's something you</p> <p>22 would have reported?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. One of the things that's in the bundle -- I don't know</p> <p>25 whether you have had a chance to read it. We had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 "Answer: ... a spontaneous incident happened. The</p> <p>2 officers in the wing took control of [him] ... he was</p> <p>3 angry ... someone had called a first response ..."</p> <p>4 If we can move over to the next page, please, the</p> <p>5 top half of the page on the left-hand side. It says:</p> <p>6 "Answer: So a designated team would be called out</p> <p>7 ... the first officer that came in ... was Derek Murphy</p> <p>8 ... the detained guy had his head facing the wing door</p> <p>9 ... Derek Murphy came in very low and upper cut a couple</p> <p>10 of times, I think two or three times, in the face and</p> <p>11 I intervened ..."</p> <p>12 And then he talks about how he had that conversation</p> <p>13 with him.</p> <p>14 Obviously, the language that's used here, both of</p> <p>15 you use the term "upper cut", which is quite a specific</p> <p>16 form of punching someone?</p> <p>17 A. I understand that.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you have any recollection whether that's the same</p> <p>19 incident?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. No?</p> <p>22 A. None at all.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. One of the things you say in your statement when</p> <p>24 you were asked about this incident that you described</p> <p>25 with Derek Murphy is that, on reflection, you realise</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 you should have reported it. Your reason for failing to</p> <p>2 report it is the general culture of non-reporting. But</p> <p>3 the way that you described it, this guy Jules had come</p> <p>4 in as well, but do you remember that?</p> <p>5 A. No, not -- no, I don't remember Jules.</p> <p>6 Q. If we can turn up <TRN0000079> at page 20, please. This</p> <p>7 is a conversation on 31 May, so a couple of weeks after</p> <p>8 you'd described that incident with Derek Murphy. This</p> <p>9 is a conversation between you and Callum Tulley, and you</p> <p>10 refer to speaking with someone who had been on training,</p> <p>11 and that person had said to you, "I'm not a snitch. I'm</p> <p>12 not a grass. I'd never grass", and you say:</p> <p>13 "Which is, to be fair, everyone would do that. I'm</p> <p>14 not a grass at all. He said he is all right, to be</p> <p>15 fair. He's a good lad."</p> <p>16 Were you saying he's a good lad because he wouldn't</p> <p>17 snitch on someone?</p> <p>18 A. I don't know how it was said. I mean, the way you read</p> <p>19 it is obviously different to how you say it. I don't</p> <p>20 know what context I would have said it in.</p> <p>21 Q. If you can't remember exactly, then let's try and sort</p> <p>22 of think about it more hypothetically, then. A new</p> <p>23 member of staff says to you, "I'm not a grass, I'm not</p> <p>24 a snitch". How would you react to that?</p> <p>25 A. Fair play.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 A. I never got them.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Well, we can ask you --</p> <p>3 A. Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. -- about them now anyway. This is a record of</p> <p>5 a conversation between you, Dan Small and Callum Tulley.</p> <p>6 Just before we actually get into the specifics, there is</p> <p>7 obviously quite a lot of records of conversations</p> <p>8 between the three of you. Were the three of you --</p> <p>9 A. We worked together, all activities, yeah. So when we</p> <p>10 was on shift, we was in a shift as a three.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Now, you are talking here about somebody called</p> <p>12 Darren, who we think is Darren Tomsett. Do you remember</p> <p>13 him?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Talks about a guy called Darren, and there's</p> <p>16 a description here about Darren Tomsett having a goal,</p> <p>17 a detained person losing the plot, saying that he went</p> <p>18 nuts, and you describe him as "a fucking nutter". You</p> <p>19 describe an incident where Darren was looking at someone</p> <p>20 and he said, "'Do you want to kiss me or something?'. Out of nowhere, 'Do you want to fucking kiss me?'" and</p> <p>21 you say "Literally" -- that's Dan Small saying that, he</p> <p>22 says, "Literally ... 'What the fuck is going on?'" and</p> <p>23 you say:</p> <p>24 "... He's the sort of guy, I might have said to you,</p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 Q. Do you think that was a good thing, that people wouldn't</p> <p>2 snitch?</p> <p>3 A. Yeah, that's the environment it was like in there, yeah.</p> <p>4 You don't grass on people.</p> <p>5 Q. Looking back on it, do you think that was a good thing?</p> <p>6 A. Looking back on it?</p> <p>7 Q. Mmm.</p> <p>8 A. No. Definitely not.</p> <p>9 Q. Why not?</p> <p>10 A. Because you could have prevented a lot of situations.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you feel like there was a culture of not grassing or</p> <p>12 snitching on fellow officers?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And do you accept that you fed into that culture as</p> <p>15 well?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Another set of comments I want to ask you about,</p> <p>18 <TRN0000080> at page 16 and going on to the next page.</p> <p>19 Again, I'm not going to read all of this out because</p> <p>20 I only want to ask you about part of it, and so I'm</p> <p>21 going to sort of take bits out. This is a conversation</p> <p>22 on 5 June 2017?</p> <p>23 A. This is one of the new documents you put in on Thursday.</p> <p>24 Q. I think -- I think we put them in earlier, but you only</p> <p>25 got them on Thursday.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 he will go home and when the TV remote runs out of</p> <p>2 battery, he will argue with that and all ... He's</p> <p>3 a fucking nutter, bro, he's completely lost the plot."</p> <p>4 Do you remember the person you're talking about at</p> <p>5 all?</p> <p>6 A. No, I don't remember him, no.</p> <p>7 Q. Does it surprise you that you'd be talking about</p> <p>8 a colleague in those terms?</p> <p>9 A. To that extreme, yeah. But I can't remember who he is.</p> <p>10 Darren who? What's his name?</p> <p>11 Q. We think it's Darren Tomsett, but obviously it's not for</p> <p>12 us to say.</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. One of the things you also say in this transcript is --</p> <p>15 I'm trying to find it on the page. Oh, yes, at the</p> <p>16 bottom, line 362. You say:</p> <p>17 "Yeah, definitely ..."</p> <p>18 Sorry, Dan Small asks:</p> <p>19 "What he does is he will argue with them and then</p> <p>20 bin them off."</p> <p>21 You say:</p> <p>22 "Yeah, definitely, he winds them up and then sends</p> <p>23 them out."</p> <p>24 Any idea what that means?</p> <p>25 A. I would have thought wind someone up and then leave the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 wing, leave it with someone else.</p> <p>2 Q. We have heard evidence from a number of detainees that</p> <p>3 some staff members would deliberately provoke people so</p> <p>4 that they had to -- so there was a justification for</p> <p>5 using force on people?</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Is that something you ever experienced?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. I'm going to move on to the next issue, which is some</p> <p>10 comments you made on 14 and 15 June. If we can look at</p> <p>11 <TRN0000093> at page 27, please. I'm going to read</p> <p>12 a bit more of this out. This is a discussion between</p> <p>13 you and Callum Tulley about what had happened between</p> <p>14 Sean Sayers, and you will be aware of this issue --</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. -- because this came up after Panorama. You start</p> <p>17 describing what happened at line 973. You say:</p> <p>18 "He called Sean a fat cunt and Sean went, 'Do</p> <p>19 something about it, then', and then he come over like he</p> <p>20 was going to hit Sean, Sean grabbed him and threw him in</p> <p>21 his room, went into his room and went bang at it ..."</p> <p>22 You go on to say:</p> <p>23 "Sean picked him out."</p> <p>24 That's at line 983:</p> <p>25 "Sean picked him out. I was standing next to Sean</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 like he was going to hit Sean, like the way he</p> <p>2 approached Sean with his hands back like that."</p> <p>3 When you were asked about this, Mr Lake, you say</p> <p>4 that you accept that the transcript accurately records</p> <p>5 the conversation?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And you don't dispute, obviously, what you said to</p> <p>8 Callum Tulley because it is here in black and white?</p> <p>9 A. Yep.</p> <p>10 Q. But to the best of your recollection, you don't actually</p> <p>11 recall DCO Sayers --</p> <p>12 A. No. No, no. Went through this loads after it, when</p> <p>13 I was being interrogated about it, and I didn't remember</p> <p>14 it then and I don't remember it now.</p> <p>15 Q. So you were asked about it in September 2017 after</p> <p>16 Panorama, and you said you didn't remember being there.</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. But you'd accept from this that it looks like you were</p> <p>19 there?</p> <p>20 A. Well, reading that, yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Given the way that you describe it, and this is</p> <p>22 obviously the day or the day -- I think it's the same</p> <p>23 day that it happened. Presumably, you'd accept that</p> <p>24 that's probably the best evidence of what you saw?</p> <p>25 A. Well, I don't remember seeing it, no. I don't remember</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 and Sean had him, picked him up like this in a bearhug."</p> <p>2 And it records you imitating wrapping your arms</p> <p>3 around the back of someone:</p> <p>4 "Threw him in his room."</p> <p>5 At line 987 you say:</p> <p>6 "Backhanded him and locked him in."</p> <p>7 Further down the page at line 994, Callum Tulley</p> <p>8 asks you:</p> <p>9 "Did he give him a proper smack?"</p> <p>10 And you reply:</p> <p>11 "Yeah, backhander, right on his face."</p> <p>12 Callum Tulley asks why Sean did it and you say:</p> <p>13 "Angry. Called him a fat cunt ..."</p> <p>14 Then towards the bottom of the page there is</p> <p>15 a discussion about whether this took place on camera,</p> <p>16 and you say:</p> <p>17 "Right there."</p> <p>18 And Callum Tulley says:</p> <p>19 "... backhanded him across the face on camera?"</p> <p>20 And you say:</p> <p>21 "No, no, picked him up on camera, carrying him into</p> <p>22 his room."</p> <p>23 If we turn to the next page, you say:</p> <p>24 "Threw him in his room, backhanded him in his room.</p> <p>25 But it did look like, to be fair on Sean ... it looked</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 it.</p> <p>2 Q. So what you've described is that Sean Sayers bear hugged</p> <p>3 him, lifted him up, put him in the room and then</p> <p>4 backhanded him. Can you think of any reason why you</p> <p>5 would say that Sean Sayers backhanded him if he hadn't</p> <p>6 done that?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. So do you think the most likely thing is that you did</p> <p>9 see Sean Sayers backhand him?</p> <p>10 A. No, and I'm not just going to randomly turn around now</p> <p>11 and be like, "Yeah, I saw it".</p> <p>12 Q. I appreciate that you don't remember it --</p> <p>13 A. It's just this has gone on so long about this one</p> <p>14 incident, and I have no -- no, I don't remember it at</p> <p>15 all.</p> <p>16 Q. We talked about this in the context of the Derek Murphy</p> <p>17 thing, in terms of upper cutting someone and you not</p> <p>18 remembering it. This is you describing a big officer --</p> <p>19 I think Sean Sayers is a big guy; he is described</p> <p>20 somewhere else as being a 20-stone guy. If you had seen</p> <p>21 him backhand somebody, is that something that you think</p> <p>22 you would remember?</p> <p>23 A. Probably, yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you think the most likely thing from reading this is</p> <p>25 you did see him backhand him or you didn't see him</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

1 backhand him?

2 **A. I don't remember. I'm not going to say I remember**

3 **seeing it when I don't remember seeing it.**

4 Q. Do you remember seeing him bearhug him and lift him into

5 the room?

6 **A. No, when I got interviewed after it, I couldn't even**

7 **remember -- I didn't remember I was on the wing. They**

8 **showed me -- I think they said they showed me video**

9 **footage of me being on the wing, but I didn't even**

10 **remember being on the wing at the time.**

11 Q. Generally, and I appreciate this is a long time ago now,

12 is your memory of this --

13 **A. I mean, I've done, the last four or five years,**

14 **everything possible to forget about the place, and then**

15 **this randomly comes up and you're asking me to remember**

16 **certain days, certain times.**

17 Q. Okay.

18 **A. I think I've done well to remember what I have**

19 **remembered.**

20 Q. Okay. I appreciate that we are talking a long time ago,

21 but we are talking about quite extreme incidents,

22 I think you'd agree.

23 **A. Yep.**

24 Q. The idea of upper cutting someone, backhanding

25 someone --

Page 61

1 **A. It doesn't mean it stays in your mind, though. I mean,**

2 **things happen in work and out of work that would, you**

3 **know, take your mind off of certain things, and these --**

4 **this place doesn't stay in my mind at all. Yeah.**

5 Q. Okay. You'll remember from the disciplinary

6 investigation afterwards that you were shown footage

7 that suggested you'd been in the room with Sean Sayers

8 for 13 seconds?

9 **A. Yeah, something like that.**

10 Q. But you don't remember --

11 **A. No.**

12 Q. -- what happened in the room at that time?

13 **A. No.**

14 Q. Okay. Now, one of the things you were asked, and you

15 commented about this, was about whether you completed

16 the use of force statement or anything like that, and

17 you said you wouldn't have done because you didn't use

18 force?

19 **A. Yeah.**

20 Q. Was your understanding that you only had to complete

21 a use of force form if you, yourself, used force?

22 **A. Yes, that was my understanding, yes.**

23 Q. Again, I appreciate this is asking you to think back,

24 and it is more generally, but if you saw someone hitting

25 a detainee, was it your understanding there was no

Page 62

1 paperwork that you had to --

2 **A. I wouldn't have filled anything out. Not that I was**

3 **aware of, anyway.**

4 Q. No incident report?

5 **A. I was never told to fill out anything like that, no.**

6 Q. Do you know about SIRs, serious incident reports?

7 **A. Didn't they go to security; right? I think.**

8 Q. Did you ever complete them?

9 **A. No.**

10 Q. I appreciate you can't remember what happened on -- or

11 you say you can't remember what happened on this day,

12 and you say the same in relation to the Derek Murphy

13 incident. That's you describing two incidents of staff

14 members assaulting, or allegedly assaulting, detainees.

15 Even if you can't remember the specific incidents, can

16 you help us with why that sort of behaviour might be

17 occurring at Brook House?

18 **A. I mean, going by this transcript, the detainee's**

19 **obviously verbally abusing, so I guess it's a reaction.**

20 Q. Do you think officers felt provoked?

21 **A. Possibly, yeah.**

22 Q. Just very briefly, so after -- Panorama is broadcast

23 in August, or early September, 2017. You say that it

24 had a very damaging impact on staff morale; yep?

25 **A. Yep.**

Page 63

1 Q. And everyone became very suspicious of one another. One

2 of the things you say at paragraph 63 of your statement

3 is that there was a feeling that detainees felt

4 empowered and this impacted on your ability to maintain

5 control. Did you see it as a bad thing that detainees

6 would feel empowered?

7 **A. In an environment like that, yeah.**

8 Q. Do you think it was better that they felt powerless?

9 **A. Not powerless, no. It's got to be level ground.**

10 Q. What do you mean by "empowered"? What did they feel

11 empowered?

12 **A. Because, obviously, the whole centre was -- with what**

13 **happened, they just -- you felt like they had control of**

14 **the centre because of it.**

15 Q. Just very briefly, I'm not going to go through each of

16 the documents, but we know that you were investigated

17 about the failure to report the Sean Sayers incident --

18 **A. Yeah.**

19 Q. -- and that led to a disciplinary hearing, following

20 which you were issued with a written warning; yes? And

21 it was put to you that, as part of the investigation

22 report, there was a finding that your inability to

23 record the detail --

24 **A. There was a lack of evidence.**

25 Q. -- was suspicious and you were evasive and unhelpful

Page 64

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1 during the interview. What do you say about that?

2 **A. It wasn't an interview. It was an interrogation.**

3 Q. Do you feel like the process was unfair?

4 **A. 100 per cent. They were just trying to make you say**

5 **what they wanted to hear, basically. Put words in your**

6 **mouth and -- yeah, it was awful. That's why it probably**

7 **says I was a bit, you know, not long with them, because**

8 **you felt backed into a corner and you had to fight out**

9 **of it.**

10 Q. Obviously -- was there a sort of collective feeling

11 amongst staff that you were all under attack,

12 essentially, at this stage?

13 **A. Yes, definitely.**

14 Q. Did you feel like you had to protect other officers?

15 **A. No, and, like I say now, I've got no -- I've not seen**

16 **any of these guys since then. I don't owe them**

17 **anything. You know, if I was to turn around now and**

18 **say, "Yeah, Derek and Sean done that", it makes no**

19 **difference to my life whatsoever, but I'm not willing to**

20 **sit here and say, "Yeah, I saw it", when I don't**

21 **remember seeing it. I don't think that's fair.**

22 Q. I appreciate that's the position now, but trying to go

23 back to September 2017, do you think you might have been

24 trying to protect them at that stage?

25 **A. No.**

Page 65

1 Q. Okay. Now, you say in your statement that the

2 disciplinary process had a profoundly negative effect on

3 you and it led to you -- or it was part of the reason

4 you say you were signed off with stress afterwards?

5 **A. Mmm-hmm.**

6 Q. Do you have any explanation as to why it had that effect

7 on you?

8 **A. Just anxiety. Just didn't want to be there. I don't**

9 **think I returned to normal duties.**

10 Q. I think you say that you were signed off for six weeks,

11 returned on light duties and then shortly thereafter --

12 **A. Yeah.**

13 Q. -- you left Brook House. You say that the stressful

14 work place environment, the long hours and the travel

15 time were too much for you at that time in your life?

16 **A. And I'd just had a baby as well.**

17 Q. Those reasons for leaving -- the stressful environment,

18 the long hours and the travel time -- we had similar

19 reasons from Dan Small yesterday. He left at a similar

20 time?

21 **A. Yeah.**

22 Q. Were you guys -- I mean, you said you were working

23 together a lot. Was that something that you both

24 decided together?

25 **A. No, we both went our separate ways.**

Page 66

1 Q. It was individual decisions, just for the same reasons?

2 **A. Yeah, yeah.**

3 MR LIVINGSTON: Chair, I've got no further questions for

4 this witness.

5 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. I have two questions for

6 you, Mr Lake.

7 Questions from THE CHAIR

8 THE CHAIR: One relating to something you mentioned about

9 search teams searching in cells for drugs. Did you --

10 from your recollection, were you ever involved as

11 a member of a search team?

12 **A. I think I did one or two, yes.**

13 THE CHAIR: Did you have any training on that in your

14 training course?

15 **A. Searching?**

16 THE CHAIR: Yes.

17 **A. Minimal. But sitting in a classroom is different to**

18 **searching someone's room. I can't remember exactly, but**

19 **it might have just been like a bag you had to search or**

20 **something silly like that. Nothing to the scale of what**

21 **you would be doing in there.**

22 THE CHAIR: So when you carried out your first search of

23 a cell, how were you shown what to do? Was it kind of

24 an on-the-job training --

25 **A. Yeah.**

Page 67

1 THE CHAIR: -- or did somebody show you how to do it?

2 **A. Yes.**

3 THE CHAIR: Another question in relation to searches, and

4 this time searches of staff as they were entering the

5 centre, can you remember how often you were searched and

6 what that search was like?

7 **A. I can remember once, searched once, going on, and it was**

8 **just a patdown.**

9 THE CHAIR: By another member of staff?

10 **A. Just a very basic -- yeah, a guy that was on my training**

11 **course, I believe.**

12 THE CHAIR: Thank you. One other question. You talked

13 about the number of staff who would complete their

14 training and then start working and then would very

15 quickly leave again. Obviously, that wasn't the case

16 for all staff. Some staff did stay.

17 **A. Yeah.**

18 THE CHAIR: Were there any differences between the sort of

19 people who did stay and the sort of people that did

20 leave? Anything that you could kind of describe to us?

21 **A. We never -- I personally would never see them because,**

22 **obviously, not being on the wings, activities, there**

23 **was -- there was no spaces in activities, it was full.**

24 **So I just -- I just personally think it was not sold to**

25 **them how they thought. They thought they were going to**

Page 68

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

<p>1 something completely different, that's all. And the</p> <p>2 people that did stay quickly moulded into the culture</p> <p>3 and everything of Brook House. No-one come with any</p> <p>4 different thoughts or ideas.</p> <p>5 THE CHAIR: Did you feel people that stayed were just able</p> <p>6 to adapt to what the culture was?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 THE CHAIR: And the people who couldn't do that were the</p> <p>9 ones that perhaps left? Is that fair?</p> <p>10 A. Possibly, yeah.</p> <p>11 THE CHAIR: They are my only questions, thank you very much,</p> <p>12 Mr Lake.</p> <p>13 MR LIVINGSTON: That concludes Mr Lake's evidence. Chair,</p> <p>14 I would invite you to have a 15-minute break now and</p> <p>15 then we will return with Steve Loughton at 11.40 am.</p> <p>16 THE CHAIR: Thank you for coming to give your evidence.</p> <p>17 I know it's not an easy experience, but it's been</p> <p>18 important to hear from you.</p> <p>19 A. No worries.</p> <p>20 (The witness withdrew)</p> <p>21 THE CHAIR: Thank you. We will return at 11.40 am. Thank</p> <p>22 you.</p> <p>23 (11.25 am)</p> <p>24 (A short break)</p> <p>25 (11.40 am)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 years at Gatwick Airport as a ground handling agent and</p> <p>2 then you joined Brook House in early 2009, first as</p> <p>3 a DCO?</p> <p>4 A. That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Brook House hadn't opened then, had it?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. So it was empty?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. So you could do your training within the centre?</p> <p>10 A. We did, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. You have been there from the start, effectively?</p> <p>12 A. From day one, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Later, in 2009, or perhaps early 2010, you became a DCM?</p> <p>14 A. Later in -- September 2009, I believe, yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Then, in 2018, you became an E1 grade, and you have</p> <p>16 helped us with what that is. It is between a DCM role</p> <p>17 and a senior management role?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And, in 2019, you were seconded to a D2 grade job, which</p> <p>20 is a senior management role, and in 2020, effectively,</p> <p>21 you had a role at that level which became permanent; is</p> <p>22 that right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. As a member of the senior management team?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 MS MOORE: Chair, we now have the evidence of Mr Loughton.</p> <p>2 MR STEPHEN MARK LOUGHTON (sworn)</p> <p>3 Examination by MS MOORE</p> <p>4 MS MOORE: Good morning, Mr Loughton.</p> <p>5 A. Good morning.</p> <p>6 Q. Can you confirm your full name for us, please?</p> <p>7 A. Stephen Mark Loughton.</p> <p>8 Q. You should have a bundle of documents in front of you in</p> <p>9 that folder --</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. -- which I may refer you to or I may show them on the</p> <p>12 screen which is in front of you.</p> <p>13 At tab 1 of that bundle is your witness statement</p> <p>14 which you made to the inquiry and signed on</p> <p>15 18 February 2022. You might wish to have that open as</p> <p>16 we go through. It is just behind the first tab. If you</p> <p>17 use the one in the bundle. Chair, I will ask for that</p> <p>18 to be adduced in full, and the reference for that is</p> <p>19 <SER000447>.</p> <p>20 What that means, Mr Loughton, is we won't go over</p> <p>21 everything that you have said in your statement today.</p> <p>22 That is already in your evidence. We will just focus on</p> <p>23 some of the key issues.</p> <p>24 First as to work history, which you set out in your</p> <p>25 statement at paragraph 1, I understand you spent ten</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 Q. So now you're with Serco, who have taken over the</p> <p>2 contract, and you're still at Brook House and you're now</p> <p>3 an assistant director?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Tracing it back, during the relevant period, which is</p> <p>6 the middle of 2017, you were a DCM?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. You say at paragraph 3 that you were a manager on the</p> <p>9 wings and then you became an Oscar 1?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Was that one wing or various wings that you were</p> <p>12 managing?</p> <p>13 A. I managed D wing at the time but I could be covering</p> <p>14 other wings as well.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you remember when you became an Oscar 1?</p> <p>16 A. 2012, '13 maybe.</p> <p>17 Q. You say in your statement at 3:</p> <p>18 "The culture was fine on the wings but it did get</p> <p>19 worse when I became Oscar 1."</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. So was that around that time, that you think --</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. -- it started to become worse? The reason that you give</p> <p>24 is staffing levels and the centre being quite full most</p> <p>25 of the time?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 A. It was, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Was that related to -- I suppose not if it was 2013. It</p> <p>3 wasn't related to the 60-bed expansion. It was just</p> <p>4 generally a full centre, lots of detainees?</p> <p>5 A. We were generally at capacity, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. At 6(b) you give more detail. You mention the lack of</p> <p>7 managers and staff during the relevant period. So now</p> <p>8 we are talking about 2017?</p> <p>9 A. Staffing was low.</p> <p>10 Q. In 2018, January 2018, you were interviewed by</p> <p>11 Ms Lampard and Mr Marsden for the Verita investigation</p> <p>12 interview, the events that were shown on Panorama?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. We have the notes of that interview at <VER000270>.</p> <p>15 I won't show them on the screen. But you were asked</p> <p>16 about staffing and you said:</p> <p>17 "If you'd have asked me two months ago, I would have</p> <p>18 said, if I can be totally honest with you, it was</p> <p>19 bordering on dangerous."</p> <p>20 A. It was.</p> <p>21 Q. Two months before your interview, so November 2017, so</p> <p>22 after Panorama. Why did you think it was dangerous?</p> <p>23 A. The staffing levels were really low. I mean, you had</p> <p>24 four wings, you often had two DCOs looking after that</p> <p>25 wing. A DCM could be looking after two, three wings at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 someone off sick, it could be someone on leave. I think</p> <p>2 one side of the shift had more staff than the other side</p> <p>3 of the shift. Normally, you'd be looking after two</p> <p>4 wings. But, on occasion, you could be looking after</p> <p>5 four.</p> <p>6 Q. Once a month, once a week, once a year?</p> <p>7 A. Every couple of months maybe.</p> <p>8 Q. You say one side of the shift had more than others. Are</p> <p>9 you talking about days versus nights or sides?</p> <p>10 A. No, no, you had different sides of the shift so, you</p> <p>11 know, you always had someone on. So you had different</p> <p>12 sides. Normally, a weekend. So if someone was working</p> <p>13 a weekend, the other side of the shift would be off that</p> <p>14 weekend.</p> <p>15 Q. Your view, at paragraph 30, is that two DCOs per wing,</p> <p>16 which is what the allocation was at the time, and you</p> <p>17 say that was for about 120 detainees, or up to 120?</p> <p>18 A. 120 was the capacity, so you wouldn't have 120, but you</p> <p>19 could sometimes have 120 residents on the wing for two</p> <p>20 staff.</p> <p>21 Q. You say, at 30, that wasn't adequate to enable staff to</p> <p>22 perform all the functions of the role?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. You have described it, as we said, in the Verita</p> <p>25 interview, as "dangerous"?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 the time. So the staffing levels were really low.</p> <p>2 Q. Just to be very clear, although you said "two months</p> <p>3 ago", it wasn't just that it became low after Panorama.</p> <p>4 Did you think it was low even before then?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. So during the relevant period?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. You mentioned one DCM sometimes between two wings?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah, you'd have one DCM looking after two wings at one</p> <p>10 end of the building and one DCM looking after two wings</p> <p>11 at the other end of the building. But if that wasn't</p> <p>12 DCM -- I mean, I've done it -- I've some days looked</p> <p>13 after all four wings.</p> <p>14 Q. I think you say in your statement at 6(b) if one of</p> <p>15 the DCMs was off sick, you'd effectively have one</p> <p>16 looking after all four?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. We know it is a sort of H-shape, so they are quite far</p> <p>19 apart and the one DCM -- might be two on the same side</p> <p>20 or might be all four all across the centre?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. How often would it be that a DCM was off sick or, for</p> <p>23 whatever reason, not there, meaning one person had to do</p> <p>24 all four?</p> <p>25 A. I had to do all four quite regularly. It could be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 A. Borderline dangerous, it could be, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Dangerous to ...?</p> <p>3 A. Staff and residents.</p> <p>4 Q. With understaffing, although perhaps this is</p> <p>5 a simplistic way to say it, either the company is</p> <p>6 willing to employ and pay people, but people don't want</p> <p>7 to work so you can't get enough people to join or,</p> <p>8 rather, maybe, they leave; or the company is choosing</p> <p>9 not to spend the money to employ enough staff. Do you</p> <p>10 have a view on which one it was during the relevant</p> <p>11 period?</p> <p>12 A. I wasn't involved in the recruitment or staffing levels.</p> <p>13 I just did my job on a daily basis.</p> <p>14 Q. Your observation was that there just weren't enough</p> <p>15 people but you didn't know why?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. In your Verita interview at page 14 of the copy that we</p> <p>18 have, you are discussing various members of the SMT and</p> <p>19 you say in relation to Ben, which I understand must be</p> <p>20 Ben Saunders, because you're talking about the SMT</p> <p>21 during the relevant period?</p> <p>22 A. He was a governor at the time.</p> <p>23 Q. This is you speaking:</p> <p>24 "I'll be honest with you. In my eyes, Ben was</p> <p>25 a stats/graphs man, all he's worried about is hitting</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 targets, making sure objectives were met. Very rarely</p> <p>2 you'd see him walking round the place. I shouldn't</p> <p>3 really say this, but I think he neglected the staff</p> <p>4 a bit, not interested in them."</p> <p>5 Do you think that that's fair?</p> <p>6 A. Fair enough, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. When you say he was interested in hitting targets, did</p> <p>8 you mean sort of complying with the contract?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, which I didn't know a lot about at the time. I do</p> <p>10 now, but I didn't at the time. But, yeah, that's what</p> <p>11 it seemed like.</p> <p>12 Q. So financial targets or targets --</p> <p>13 A. Contractual targets.</p> <p>14 Q. Contractual targets. You say:</p> <p>15 "I shouldn't ... say this, but I think he neglected</p> <p>16 the staff a bit ..."</p> <p>17 Why does that equate to neglecting staff?</p> <p>18 A. He wasn't visible. I mean, if you -- in my opinion, if</p> <p>19 you're a governor in a centre, you should be out and</p> <p>20 about engaging with staff.</p> <p>21 Q. Has your view on that changed now that you're a member</p> <p>22 of the senior management team about, you know, the need</p> <p>23 for visibility?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. It has changed or that remains your view?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 "I didn't formally report the fact that it was</p> <p>2 difficult to support DCOs at the time. But it wasn't</p> <p>3 secret. It was common knowledge within the SMT."</p> <p>4 But you might have mentioned it during your yearly</p> <p>5 development review?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. The reason you didn't normally report it, is that</p> <p>8 because they already knew?</p> <p>9 A. It wasn't a secret.</p> <p>10 Q. How do you think the SMT knew about this when you say</p> <p>11 they weren't present on the wings?</p> <p>12 A. But they still know the staffing levels.</p> <p>13 Q. How did they know about the effect of the staffing</p> <p>14 levels on the day to day?</p> <p>15 A. Maybe the sickness went up. I don't know. There just</p> <p>16 wasn't enough -- the bottom line is there wasn't enough</p> <p>17 staff at the time.</p> <p>18 Q. And the SMT knew this?</p> <p>19 A. I assume so.</p> <p>20 Q. Your statement covers the impact of staffing levels on</p> <p>21 morale. You mention stress and feeling overworked. You</p> <p>22 mention sickness levels. Did you mean sickness levels</p> <p>23 caused by being overworked or they would cause</p> <p>24 understaffing because people are off sick?</p> <p>25 A. A bit of both, really.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 A. No, no, it has changed.</p> <p>2 Q. What's your view now?</p> <p>3 A. The SMT do get out and about. They are doing a lot of</p> <p>4 work at the moment. We are more visible.</p> <p>5 Q. It still needs to be done and now it is being done. Is</p> <p>6 that what you are saying?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Fine. In your statement at paragraph 10, you say:</p> <p>9 "As a --"</p> <p>10 Talking about the relevant period:</p> <p>11 "As a DCM, it was hard to support DCOs, not through</p> <p>12 lack of wanting to but, because we did not have the time</p> <p>13 to support all their daily tasks."</p> <p>14 You say you always tried to support them but it</p> <p>15 could be difficult due to pressures.</p> <p>16 Is that, again, affected by the amount of people who</p> <p>17 you had to care for versus the amount of staff you had</p> <p>18 to do it?</p> <p>19 A. If you're running one wing, you can spend more time with</p> <p>20 your staff so you can support them. But if you're --</p> <p>21 say, like we spoke about earlier, if I was looking after</p> <p>22 four wings, it feels like your being dragged here,</p> <p>23 there. Even though you wanted to, it was more difficult</p> <p>24 to support your staff.</p> <p>25 Q. You say at paragraph 11:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 Q. You say, at 31, it was mentally draining --</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. -- and that often people couldn't have breaks because,</p> <p>4 obviously, they have to work to cover. And you say, at</p> <p>5 paragraph 7:</p> <p>6 "The SMT were not visible to staff which ... made it</p> <p>7 feel as though there was a 'them and us' culture and</p> <p>8 that staff were not properly supported."</p> <p>9 The "them and us" culture you're talking about</p> <p>10 there, the "them" is the SMT, is it, and the "us" is the</p> <p>11 people on the wings?</p> <p>12 A. DOMs and DCOs, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. So "DOMs", known at the time as DCMs?</p> <p>14 A. Sorry, DCMs, yeah. They are DOMs now; they were DCMs</p> <p>15 then.</p> <p>16 Q. No problem. Known now as DOMs?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. So the people on the wing versus the SMT is the "us and</p> <p>19 them" you talk about?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. But, nevertheless, there were at least friendships</p> <p>22 between staffers within many workplaces?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. That's the DOMs and DCOs?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p>

<p>1 Q. You had friendships, as well as working relationships, 2 with DCOs? 3 A. (Witness nods). 4 Q. I think also, at senior management level, you got on 5 well with Jules Williams at least? 6 A. Yeah, he was my line manager for a time when I was on 7 res. 8 Q. When you were on residential? 9 A. Residential, yes. 10 Q. You were asked to cover in your statement some issues 11 raised by Michelle Brown in her Verita interview. She 12 raised concerns, or made comments, including that she'd 13 been left short-staffed while a number of people had 14 gone away at the same time. I think -- I believe your 15 answer is she was exaggerating the number of people who 16 were away at one time and, in any event, if there were 17 staffing issues, the company doesn't sign off annual 18 leave. So you don't approve leave unless you have 19 enough people to cover? 20 A. Yeah. If you want time off, there's a procedure of 21 booking your time off. I think the time that you're 22 referring to is -- everyone asked for leave, everyone 23 got their leave approved. So that's the way of doing it 24 and it still is now. 25 Q. Did Michelle Brown raise any issues around being left</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 period with regard to staffing levels at least and 2 morale being low and a distant SMT or an SMT that it was 3 hard for people to engage with. Was that feeling shared 4 generally between DCOs and DCMs at the time? 5 A. I believe so. 6 Q. Did anyone enjoy their work or feel positive about -- 7 A. I'm not saying they didn't enjoy their work. They felt 8 under pressure. I mean, back in those days, there 9 was -- the staffing levels were a lot lower than they 10 are now, so everyone had a bit of a -- you're spending 11 13-and-a-half-hour shifts. It's a lot of time to spend 12 with the same people every day, day in, day out. So 13 people were low, the morale was low, but the staff at 14 the time did an amazing job for what they were doing and 15 the resources they had to them. 16 Q. As to the friendship groups which formed, would it be 17 fair to say that there were cliques in Brook House, so 18 groups who inevitably end up chatting together, having 19 their breaks together, maybe socialising together, 20 together more than with others? 21 A. No more than normal. As I say, you're working in the 22 same place with people for that length of time, you're 23 going to see more of them. 24 Q. Was there a culture of looking out for each other in 25 a difficult working environment?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 short-staffed with you at the time? 2 A. Not with me, no. 3 Q. Were there any other issues which she appears to have 4 had about you or your colleagues' actions which she 5 raised with you at the time? 6 A. She didn't raise it with me. 7 Q. Did you feel it was an environment where you could raise 8 concerns with the SMT, if you needed to, or indeed where 9 they would tell you if they had concerns? 10 A. Yes. I mean, I was a DCM, so I could go and see the SMT 11 if I thought I had to, but I also had my annual reviews 12 with my line manager. 13 Q. This where you'd normally kind of raise any general 14 issues that had been affecting you over the year? 15 A. It would be part of your review, you know, how you're 16 getting on, it's your development, are there any issues? 17 Q. I think you say the sort of things you might have 18 raised, although I know you can't remember specifically 19 from 2017, are things like lack of being able to support 20 your DCOs, and staffing, and also the time served 21 national foreign offenders sharing cells? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. You paint a negative picture in your Verita interview 24 and in your statement to the inquiry and in front of us 25 today about working at Brook House during the relevant</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 A. Staff, back then, they did look out for each other, 2 I feel, yeah. You had to. 3 Q. Was there a culture where perhaps friends or colleagues 4 wouldn't grass on other colleagues if they saw something 5 that concerned them or wouldn't report it because of 6 the friendships? 7 A. Not that I'm aware of, no. 8 Q. Would you say that there was a laddish culture between 9 you or between other staff at Brook House during the 10 relevant period? 11 A. No. No. 12 Q. I'm going to ask you about a couple of specific 13 incidents now. So the first is related to D1527. You 14 were involved in an incident with D1527 on 15 25 April 2017. You were called up to his room by 16 Callum Tulley, who had found him attempting to 17 strangulate himself, or with a ligature around his neck, 18 in any event. That was in the toilet. You were the 19 person who used, I believe, a fish knife to cut off that 20 ligature? 21 A. I wasn't called up there by Callum Tulley, no. 22 Q. Oh, so you were called up by -- was it Mr Fraser? 23 A. No. I wasn't called up by -- I was doing my rounds. 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. As an Oscar 1, I did my rounds. After dinner time,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

<p>1 I did my rounds of all the wings to see if the staff 2 were okay, to see if they'd had their breaks and to 3 check on the food refusals. I came onto E wing. 4 I believe, at the time, D1527 was on a food refusal. So 5 I checked to see if he'd had dinner. I made my way up 6 to his room to see if there was any observations in his 7 ACDT that he was currently on, because he was on 8 constant supervision. When I got there, the officer on 9 the door said he hasn't seen him, he hadn't seen him for 10 a couple of minutes, so I went into the room and saw him 11 in the toilet area with a -- what appeared to be 12 a ripped T-shirt around his neck.</p> <p>13 Q. So no-one called you there. You happened to be walking 14 past. The officer on the door was Clayton Fraser, 15 I believe?</p> <p>16 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Can we have a transcript on the screen, please, 18 <TRN000001>. Chair, you have this at tab 9. We have 19 seen the footage from this day earlier in the inquiry 20 and some of it appears on Panorama as well. And, 21 yesterday, we heard from Clayton Fraser about his 22 involvement.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Turning to your involvement, you enter his wing as you 25 say. You see the ligature around his neck, which you --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 You say: 2 "Take the battery out of your mouth." 3 Then, at 36: 4 "It isn't going to get you [off] this wing, is it?" 5 Then, at 42: 6 "When all we do is stuff like this, the longer 7 you're going to stay in here." 8 You're saying these things, I think, to the detained 9 person, to D1527. Is it because you felt inconvenienced 10 by what he'd done with the ligature and the battery?</p> <p>11 A. Not inconvenienced. I mean, I'd dealt with this 12 particular resident prior to the incident. I mean, what 13 happened is, when I removed the ligature from his 14 neck -- I think you've skipped a bit here. If you look 15 at the footage, he started shouting quite aggressively 16 in my face. In my experience, you let -- I let them 17 vent, so let him -- and then he calmed down. I knew 18 this guy. It is not as if it's the first time I saw 19 him, so I could speak to him -- the sort of rapport 20 I had with him, I could speak to him the way I did.</p> <p>21 Q. What do you mean by "it isn't going to get you off this 22 wing" or "out of this wing"?</p> <p>23 A. If I remember rightly, he wanted to go back to his 24 previous wing. I mean, the reason he was down there is 25 because he was on a constant supervision and I believe</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>
<p>1 A. In his room, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Sorry, in his room on E wing.</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. You call for healthcare to attend immediately, I think, 5 pretty much. You call healthcare. It's shown on the 6 transcript. And then they duly do attend. If we turn 7 to page 3, there's -- you realise he's got a battery 8 I think, so second column, line 65, you say, "He's got 9 a battery. Give me the battery", and then below that, 10 71, "Don't put it in your mouth", then you say, "He's 11 got a battery in his mouth".</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. If you turn to page 4, please, when healthcare arrive 14 you tell them "He tried to swallow a battery", which is 15 on the second column at 66: 16 "... He tried to swallow a battery. He tried to 17 swallow a phone battery." 18 That's you talking to Nurse Jo Buss. I believe. If 19 you go to page 5, line 5, Callum says: 20 "What is -- what is wrong, mate? I thought we were 21 making a bit of progress yesterday." 22 And you address the detained person. Going down to 23 line 24, you say: 24 "Now, what do we do, just sit here all flipping 25 night?"</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 he was on rule 40 at the time as well.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you think he was -- he did the thing with the 3 ligature and did the thing with the battery as a way to 4 get moved, rather than for any other reasons relating to 5 his mental health, for example?</p> <p>6 A. I don't think he did that to get moved. He was 7 obviously -- the guy -- you know, he had issues. That's 8 not normal behaviour, to tie a ligature around your 9 neck. It's not normal behaviour to put a battery in 10 your mouth. But I spoke to him the way I did because 11 that's -- you know, it's not the first time I spoke to 12 him. I actually got -- I've sat down and had 13 conversations with this resident.</p> <p>14 Q. At 77, on the same page, you say: 15 "He's running around all day, he is." 16 And then you ask if he'll let the nurse talk to him. 17 If we turn the page, at page 6, line 11, you comment 18 "Could be a late one and all". You say that again. And 19 then: 20 "The use of force flipping paperwork ..." 21 And then something inaudible. So you're in the room 22 still with D1527 at the time and you're saying you're 23 going to be there late completing use of force 24 paperwork?</p> <p>25 A. I could be potentially, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

<p>1 Q. Did you want him to know that you had been 2 inconvenienced by what he'd done? 3 A. I don't think I was talking to him at the time. I may 4 have been talking to another officer. 5 Q. I think you are talking to another officer because it 6 looks like it is staffer 2, but it is in front of 7 the detained person? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Did you have any concerns about him hearing that you 10 were saying it's going to be a late one and you have to 11 complete all this paperwork? 12 A. Well, I don't see that as relevant. How would that 13 concern him? 14 Q. He might be thinking that you feel like all of this is 15 just an inconvenience to you? 16 A. I don't agree with that. 17 Q. The camera, as we now know, Mr Tulley was wearing is on 18 D1527 in his room and you're in there as well. You're 19 heard saying, at the top of the second column there, not 20 to but while you're walking past and leaving the room in 21 front of the detained person: 22 "[Something] a battery in his mouth, the cock." 23 Do you accept that D1527 could have heard this as 24 well? 25 A. I said this to another officer. I think the officer</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 front of Mr Tulley, as we know, because he's the one who 2 recorded it, and Nurse Jo Buss, and it looks like 3 Nathan Ring is entering. Did you know, when you said 4 that, that none of them would take you up on it, using 5 that kind of language? 6 A. Not at the time. I mean, everything was going on at the 7 time. It's in the middle of an incident going on. It's 8 not you stop and say -- maybe they already brought it up 9 afterwards. I don't know. 10 Q. You don't recall that any of them did? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Would you have used that kind of language if a member 13 of -- for example, I know that IMB sometimes oversee use 14 of force events, obviously not unplanned ones. But 15 would you have used that kind of language in front of 16 the IMB? 17 A. I wouldn't have used that kind of language normally at 18 all. It was a one-off situation and I have explained 19 because of the incident that was going on. 20 Q. Nathan Ring enters, as we said, and he gave evidence 21 last Friday -- I don't know if you saw that. He was 22 asked about referring to D1527, just slightly down the 23 page here, as "a Duracell bunny". About ten seconds 24 after you left, he's entered. We can see that from the 25 transcript timestamp. He then referred to D1527 as</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p>
<p>1 said to me "What's going on?" And I made that comment. 2 It is a regrettable comment. It's not sort of 3 the comment I would use. It's not the language that 4 should have been used. I apologise for that. But 5 you've just got to take into consideration, my 6 adrenaline was going, I'd just potentially saved this 7 guy's life, removed a ligature from his neck. He was 8 screaming in my face. I was -- you know, my feelings 9 were raised at the time. So I did say that. And 10 I regret it. But I didn't say it to him, I said it to 11 another officer. 12 Q. I think it is to Nathan Ring. It looks like you're 13 walking out and Nathan Ring is walking in. Because he 14 responds, as we see -- 15 A. Maybe. 16 Q. -- and says "Has he?" 17 A. Maybe. There was a lot of people around at the time. 18 Q. You wouldn't use those words, you say, to a detainee? 19 A. No. 20 Q. But you would use them in their presence in certain 21 circumstances? 22 A. I wouldn't normally use it. This is a one-off. I said 23 it, and I say I regret it. But my adrenaline was 24 running quite high because of what had just happened. 25 Q. So as well as D1527 being in the room, you said it in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 a child and said he was sulking, and later he says about 2 him, on page 7, "He's just a dick". 3 This is more of the same, isn't it? Your comments 4 as you left the room to Mr Ring and his comments as he 5 came in follow a theme, all insulting language? 6 A. It wasn't my "comments"; it was my "comment". One 7 comment. 8 Q. Your comment, and Mr Ring's comments, all follow 9 a theme? 10 A. I didn't hear those comments, but they were said because 11 it was on Panorama and it's on this transcript. 12 Q. You agree it's all inappropriate language? 13 A. It is inappropriate language, yes. 14 Q. Demeaning, possibly, if a detainee hears it? 15 A. Potentially. 16 Q. If you had heard Mr Ring say those comments -- you say 17 you didn't -- would you have challenged him on them? 18 A. Maybe afterwards. I don't know. I didn't hear those 19 comments, so I can't really say. I didn't hear those 20 comments. It was an incident that just happened. It 21 was quite a major incident that just happened. I had to 22 go off to do my reports. I had to make sure I handed 23 over -- I handed over to DCM Ring. He took control. 24 I had to go off. But I spoke to Jo Buss outside and 25 then I left the wing to do my report.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 Q. If you had heard him say, as I asked, "He's just a dick"</p> <p>2 or call him a "Duracell bunny", you might or might not</p> <p>3 have followed it up with him?</p> <p>4 A. I probably would have done.</p> <p>5 Q. Would that have been a bit hypocritical, given that he's</p> <p>6 heard you call the detainee a "cock"?</p> <p>7 A. Maybe. But, as I said, my adrenaline was running at the</p> <p>8 time.</p> <p>9 Q. According to your statement at paragraph 63, you car</p> <p>10 shared with Mr Ring when you were both working at</p> <p>11 Brook House from time to time. So you'd heard him talk</p> <p>12 about detained people before, presumably, just sort of</p> <p>13 chat in the car about your days and things like that?</p> <p>14 A. Not really. When we were outside of work, I didn't</p> <p>15 really want to talk about work.</p> <p>16 Q. Had you ever heard him, within work, talk about</p> <p>17 detainees using these sorts of terms?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. How do you feel about it now, now that you've seen what</p> <p>20 he said? Do you feel it is appropriate for someone who</p> <p>21 makes comments like that to be working with detained</p> <p>22 people?</p> <p>23 A. It is not appropriate, but I think -- I did see Mr Ring</p> <p>24 the other day. He said maybe it's a coping mechanism.</p> <p>25 I can't speak for him. I can only speak for myself.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 Q. Did you think he was sulking?</p> <p>2 A. It's just the way he came across. The way -- he was up,</p> <p>3 as you've seen by the footage. After I cut the ligature</p> <p>4 off, he was shouting in my face, his mood was up. Then,</p> <p>5 all of a sudden, he went down, he sat on the bed with</p> <p>6 his head down. I didn't mean anything derogatory by it,</p> <p>7 that he's "sulking". That's just the way I explained</p> <p>8 his demeanour at the time.</p> <p>9 Q. Having thought about it now and had an opportunity to</p> <p>10 think about the events after that day, do you regret</p> <p>11 using the word "sulking"?</p> <p>12 A. It might have been not the best word to use, but</p> <p>13 sulking's not -- if someone is sulking, it's not really</p> <p>14 a bad thing. It's just the way he came across to me.</p> <p>15 Someone asked me how he is, I said, "He looks like he's</p> <p>16 sulking", at the time.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you stand by your description of him during the</p> <p>18 ligature and battery event as being aggressive to you?</p> <p>19 A. He was aggressive after he stood up. I cut the ligature</p> <p>20 down. We pulled him out of the toilet area. We sat him</p> <p>21 down and his mood escalated. So he was aggressive, yes.</p> <p>22 He was shouting in my face.</p> <p>23 Q. You were Oscar 1 during this event and we have Mr Ring</p> <p>24 here who is a DCM. Thinking about the example of</p> <p>25 the language that the one word "cock" and then the use</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 Q. A coping mechanism because of all the pressures that you</p> <p>2 were under, that you --</p> <p>3 A. That's what he said.</p> <p>4 Q. I see.</p> <p>5 A. I mean, my coping -- everyone's coping mechanisms are</p> <p>6 different.</p> <p>7 Q. What were yours?</p> <p>8 A. I used to try and make light and joke of things. That</p> <p>9 was my way of coping.</p> <p>10 Q. If we go to page 8, please -- so you're now out of</p> <p>11 the room. You're talking sort of on the E wing shared</p> <p>12 area. You say at the top:</p> <p>13 "You need to keep an eye on him."</p> <p>14 Either to Mr Tulley or to Nurse Buss, I think.</p> <p>15 Line 23, you say:</p> <p>16 "What's he doing now?"</p> <p>17 Then, at line 28, you say "Sulking".</p> <p>18 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>19 Q. At the bottom of that we see D1527 says:</p> <p>20 "I will die. No, you don't need to do this."</p> <p>21 To Nurse Buss. So you find him with a ligature</p> <p>22 around his neck which you had to cut off and he'd put</p> <p>23 a battery in his mouth. You said to us it's not the</p> <p>24 actions of someone who's well?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 of "sulking" to describe him, and then the language that</p> <p>2 Mr Ring used, which I know you say you didn't see, but</p> <p>3 you've now read, thinking about the sort of example that</p> <p>4 that sort of language sets to maybe more junior members</p> <p>5 of staff who are around -- for example, Mr Tulley was</p> <p>6 there, of course, he was more junior -- do you agree</p> <p>7 that it would make it pretty hard for you to later pull</p> <p>8 up a staff member for using inappropriate language if</p> <p>9 they have heard you say such things?</p> <p>10 A. I made one comment and I've explained that it was</p> <p>11 a wrong comment. I didn't hear Nathan Ring's comment so</p> <p>12 I can't comment on what he said.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you agree that if detainees heard you speak like this</p> <p>14 about one of them, it might make them less likely to</p> <p>15 come to you with concerns they had about any actions?</p> <p>16 A. Potentially.</p> <p>17 Q. It might make a member of staff who was concerned about</p> <p>18 a colleague's language less likely to come to you or,</p> <p>19 I suppose, to Mr Ring?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah, I think you're focusing on language. I mean,</p> <p>21 you're focusing on language. I think you're reading</p> <p>22 into this too much. It was a one-off incident. It was</p> <p>23 an incident. These things happened. I've explained my</p> <p>24 comment. I can't speak to -- I think you're reading</p> <p>25 into it too much, if I'm honest.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

<p>1 Q. Finally, then, on this incident, in your witness 2 statement at paragraph 85, you say: 3 "I was perhaps frustrated by the fact that a member 4 of staff on constant watch waited many minutes before 5 entering D1527's room after they'd lost sight of 6 the detainee. If you are tasked with watching someone, 7 you should take appropriate action when you cannot see 8 them. I was perhaps also frustrated from a safeguarding 9 perspective as it should have not got to a point where 10 a resident could place a ligature around his neck. 11 I take my role very seriously and this incident should 12 have been acted upon earlier." 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. You think, and I think it was confirmed yesterday, 15 Clayton Fraser was the officer who was keeping constant 16 watch of D1527 at this time? 17 A. (Witness nods). 18 Q. So he told the inquiry yesterday it happened in a split 19 second and he acted as soon as he noticed something was 20 wrong, but your statement suggests it should not have 21 got to that point, where he hadn't seen what was going 22 on and you had to come in? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. That caused you frustration and concern? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 time. 2 Q. You've been asked in your witness statement, and you 3 deal with it at 97, about an occasion where you called 4 a detained person a "knobhead" and a "fucking arsehole". 5 This is about the detainee rather than to him. You can 6 turn up 97. You say you don't consider that the use of 7 those words was appropriate and you say the use of your 8 language was regrettable. 9 A. It is, and I remember that. It's when I left the room. 10 I think the document said the door was closed. You've 11 got to bear in mind that these -- you're dealing with -- 12 you have quite good relations with some of those 13 residents. I remember that resident. I'd been helping 14 him pretty much for a big part of the day with the case, 15 and then you go back and see them and they sort of throw 16 it in your face a bit. You get abuse constantly on 17 a daily basis. Quite bad abuse. So when I -- I left 18 that room, the door was closed and I made those comments 19 I would not say it to his face. It's like the previous 20 one. It was said to someone else. 21 Q. The previous one you described as a one-off. It's not 22 just a one-off, but unusual? 23 A. Yeah, I would never speak to a resident using that 24 language. And both occasions, it wasn't to the 25 resident. It was both as I was leaving the room.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 Q. Did you report Mr Fraser for failing to do proper 2 observations, as you see it? 3 A. I didn't report him, no. I was frustrated at the time 4 because I felt I did his job for him. A constant -- if 5 someone is on a constant supervision, it means what it 6 says: you should be supervising them constantly. He 7 didn't for a split -- which is why I entered the room. 8 I think maybe he should have entered the room earlier 9 and it could have been, you know -- that -- it may not 10 have happened. 11 Q. Before it got to that point? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. You say you didn't report him. But did you speak to 14 Mr Fraser informally, as far as you remember, about 15 failing to do constant observations? 16 A. I don't think so, no. 17 Q. Did you take any action at all to ensure what you call 18 a safeguarding issue here doesn't happen again? 19 A. What, with Mr Fraser? 20 Q. Yes. 21 A. I didn't speak to Clayton. He didn't often work at 22 Brook House. I didn't work with him a lot. He worked 23 at Tinsley. In hindsight, maybe -- I mean, I might have 24 made a comment to him. If you are on a constant 25 supervision, you should be watching someone all the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 Q. Again, it's to another member of staff, and of course it 2 was Mr Tulley because he was the one who recorded it, so 3 we know it was him, and he's a DCO I think at the time? 4 A. He was a DCO, yes. 5 Q. So, again, you're using it in front of a more junior 6 member of staff, although, as we see, not a resident. 7 Can I ask about mental health training then. You 8 discuss this at paragraph 64 of your statement. You say 9 that you spent a lot of time on CSU, the Care and 10 Separation Unit; is that right? As well as E wing 11 generally? 12 A. Yeah, E wing is here, so the one -- one leads into the 13 other. It's the same level. 14 Q. Can I ask, as someone with experience of E wing, what's 15 your view on using E wing for detainees with mental 16 health issues? 17 A. E wing was -- you had constant supervision rooms. 18 E wing was used for people -- maybe vulnerable 19 detainees -- residents, sorry, vulnerable residents. 20 There was a couple of rooms there that could be for 21 medical rooms. You had the constant supervision rooms. 22 So it was used for all different -- it was a quite 23 challenging wing to work on. 24 Q. If vulnerable people or vulnerable residents didn't want 25 to be moved to E wing, would you use force to take them</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

<p>1 there while they were -- there had been a planned</p> <p>2 removal of them to be removed to E wing because they</p> <p>3 were vulnerable, not because they'd done anything wrong,</p> <p>4 but would you use force in those circumstances?</p> <p>5 A. You wouldn't use force. Force is a last resort. You</p> <p>6 wouldn't use force on someone that was vulnerable to</p> <p>7 move them to another area. That doesn't make sense.</p> <p>8 Q. Did you consider there was a difference between the</p> <p>9 reasons why somebody would be on E wing? So you can be</p> <p>10 there because you need to be kept there to keep you</p> <p>11 safe, to keep an eye on you or sometimes because you're</p> <p>12 on rule 40 or 42?</p> <p>13 A. If rule 40/42, you'd be in CSU.</p> <p>14 Q. One leads to the other, you said, but they're</p> <p>15 separate --</p> <p>16 A. CSU had six rooms and it follows on from the 13 rooms in</p> <p>17 E wing.</p> <p>18 Q. People in their rooms in E wing are kept in their room</p> <p>19 for a period of time. Their rooms are locked. Which</p> <p>20 I think is the same with everybody. Obviously,</p> <p>21 overnight, the rooms are locked. Is that different on</p> <p>22 E wing or is it the same?</p> <p>23 A. It's the same. This gentleman was on rule 40,</p> <p>24 I believe, on E wing. The reason he was on rule 40 on</p> <p>25 E wing is because he was on a constant supervision and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 A. I don't recall any mental health training.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you consider, then, that you and the DCOs you worked</p> <p>3 with were equipped to deal with mentally ill detainees?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you think that you and your colleagues could</p> <p>6 distinguish between someone who was being disruptive,</p> <p>7 you know, for another reason and someone who was being</p> <p>8 disruptive because they are mentally unwell?</p> <p>9 A. I wouldn't know the difference as I'm not trained in it.</p> <p>10 Q. What about someone who's showing signs and symptoms of</p> <p>11 some of the more complex conditions we get, like PTSD,</p> <p>12 for example, or trauma survivors?</p> <p>13 A. I'm not trained in that either.</p> <p>14 Q. You wouldn't be able to spot it. Were you aware of</p> <p>15 the introduction, in August 2016, of a DSO on the</p> <p>16 management of Adults at Risk? The Adults at Risk</p> <p>17 policy, it's called, or AAR it's sometimes referred to.</p> <p>18 A. Adult at Risk, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you know about that at the time, so 2017, after it</p> <p>20 came in?</p> <p>21 A. Potentially, yes, I might have been aware of it.</p> <p>22 Whether I read it or not, I don't know.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you recall any training on it or not? Don't know?</p> <p>24 A. I don't recall any, no.</p> <p>25 Q. You say, at 44, that while you believed at the time that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 the doors are different in rooms 7 and 8. They are big</p> <p>2 glass panels so it is easier to observe them. But his</p> <p>3 door would have been locked because that's the regime</p> <p>4 for rule 40.</p> <p>5 Q. What about being allowed off the wing, so off E wing</p> <p>6 getting to sort of, you know, go to the gym or whatever?</p> <p>7 A. People on E wing were allowed off the wings. It depends</p> <p>8 what they're down there for. Some people could be down</p> <p>9 there for their own protection so they wouldn't be going</p> <p>10 off the wings.</p> <p>11 Q. I wanted to ask more about sort of mental health and</p> <p>12 vulnerable people. So you say, at 42 to 44, that during</p> <p>13 the relevant period -- I'll let you turn to it -- there</p> <p>14 were not enough mental health nurses and you also note</p> <p>15 that DCOs were not mental health trained and could not</p> <p>16 support detainees with those needs.</p> <p>17 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you consider that you -- you were obviously not</p> <p>19 a DCO but a DCM. Were you trained in that at all --</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. -- or were you the same? When you became a DCM from</p> <p>22 a DCO, no extra mental health training at all?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Would that have been the same for all DCMs, as far as</p> <p>25 you know?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 there were not enough mental health nurses, you didn't</p> <p>2 formally raise this with the SMT. You say, again, it</p> <p>3 was not a secret, the SMT were aware of those issues?</p> <p>4 A. In my view, there weren't enough mental health nurses.</p> <p>5 The ones we did have were really good. Some of them</p> <p>6 still work there today.</p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 A. But, again, it was like everyone, you know, you're being</p> <p>9 stretched, because you'd have -- mental health service</p> <p>10 would normally be involved in rule 40, the ACDT constant</p> <p>11 reviews, I think --</p> <p>12 Q. They were in demand?</p> <p>13 A. They were in demand, yes. We all were.</p> <p>14 Q. If you've got DCOs and DCMs who aren't trained in caring</p> <p>15 for people with mental illnesses, you potentially need</p> <p>16 more healthcare staff with those skills?</p> <p>17 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>18 Q. You say the SMT were aware of these issues?</p> <p>19 A. I believe so, yes. So it wasn't a secret.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know how they became aware of those issues?</p> <p>21 A. I just assume they were aware of these issues. I mean,</p> <p>22 as I said before, when I had my yearly review, any</p> <p>23 concerns it brought up, that's probably one of</p> <p>24 the concerns I would have brought up.</p> <p>25 Q. Would you have spoken to -- so you're the DCM. Was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

1 there an E1 in between you and the SMT during the
2 relevant period?

3 **A. I can't remember, to be honest.**

4 Q. You don't remember if you spoke to anyone specifically?

5 Did you have, like, somebody you could more informally
6 raise --

7 **A. I had so many line managers during my time there as
8 a DCM, so I can't -- specific dates and that, I don't
9 know. George was my line manager. A guy called
10 Chris Milliken was the line manager and Michelle Brown
11 was my line manager.**

12 Q. You don't remember speaking to any of them about this in
13 particular?

14 **A. Only in my reviews.**

15 Q. Do you remember that you definitely spoke to them about
16 it in your reviews or it's just the sort of thing you
17 might have done?

18 **A. Not definitely. Yes, it's the sort of thing you might
19 have brought up.**

20 Q. Thank you. We have some questions about D1914 now. You
21 address this incident at paragraph 88 onwards. Just to
22 remind everybody, it is an incident where D1914 was due
23 to be removed out of the country the following day, and
24 so, in preparation for that, he was moved to E wing.
25 This is the detained person who had a history of some

Page 105

1 heart conditions.

2 **A. Oh, yes.**

3 Q. In terms of your involvement, there's various officers
4 you record on the DCF 2, so the use of force paperwork,
5 the red sheet, that you called them to tell them that
6 they were on the team. You appear at the briefing and,
7 indeed, when Mr Dix introduces the event, he says it
8 will be supervised by DCOs, although he means DCM in
9 your case, Steve Loughton and Shane Farrell. So Mr Dix
10 is also a DCM, isn't he?

11 **A. Yes.**

12 Q. He was at the time?

13 **A. Yes.**

14 Q. He's briefing the team, from the note I just quoted, at
15 about 9.25, so just before the event. We saw footage of
16 this during the first phase of the inquiry because
17 Mr Tulley was asked about it, and I understand you have
18 been provided with that footage too. Has that jogged
19 your memory of your role in the events? As I understand
20 it, there were two teams -- one was focused on the
21 roommate of D1914 and one on 1914 himself?

22 **A. Mmm-hmm.**

23 Q. What was your role in relation to those teams?

24 **A. I had -- was supervising the team of -- what was his --**
25 **Q. 1914?**

Page 106

1 **A. -- 1914, the other gentleman, so his roommate. So my
2 role was to ask that gentleman to exit the room.**

3 Q. You're not part of the team, of course, in PPE who carry
4 out the force on anyone or carry out the removal of
5 anyone?

6 **A. I had a team in PPE.**

7 Q. Sorry, you're not wearing it?

8 **A. No, supervising it.**

9 Q. Supervising it. Who is in charge of the event as it
10 relates to D1914?

11 **A. Who was running it?**

12 Q. Me.

13 **A. Steve Dix was running it. I think he did the briefing.**

14 Q. Yes, he did. What, if anything, was your
15 decision-making role in terms of the decision to use
16 force on 1914? Was that completely up to Mr Dix or were
17 you involved in that or were you solely focused on the
18 roommate?

19 **A. I was focused on the roommate.**

20 Q. You didn't, for example, decide when to go in, what sort
21 of negotiations to use on D1914? You were just talking
22 about the roommate with your team?

23 **A. I believe so. I can't remember the briefing, but my job
24 was to get the roommate out of the room as quickly and
25 safely as possible.**

Page 107

1 Q. I understand that you chose some of the officers to use
2 on this occasion, which was possibly the ones to be on
3 your team, which I suppose would make sense. In any
4 event, even if we're talking about other times, talk to
5 me about how you would choose a team for a use of force
6 event?

7 **A. Sometimes you wouldn't -- you wouldn't choose the team
8 yourself. It depends how quickly you needed to get
9 a team together for whatever incident or situation it
10 was. Because you need to be going away and doing your
11 briefing script. So sometimes you would call the
12 control room, "I need a certain amount of officers in
13 full PPE kit for an intervention". But if you were
14 choosing a team, you would probably choose people of the
15 same height, you would put experienced people, depending
16 on -- it depends on the guy's history, the resident's
17 history.**

18 Q. Mr Paschali gave evidence about use of force to the
19 inquiry and he said that the same people tended to be
20 used. He said he was one of those people. And he'd
21 raised concerns about it and was told get on with it and
22 that there were jokes made that he and others would
23 enjoy it and he said he, in fact, didn't enjoy it. Do
24 you recall the same people being repeatedly used, maybe
25 the strongest people or tallest people?

Page 108

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

<p>1 A. It did seem that the same people were used a lot more 2 than others, so I agree with Mr Paschali on that, yes. 3 Q. Who was making the decision to use those same people 4 more than others? 5 A. As I said, it could be the DCM if you have time, it 6 could be the control room just maybe picking the same 7 people. 8 Q. Who works in the control room. What's their level? 9 A. DCO. 10 Q. So sometimes DCOs can make up the teams based on who is 11 there and sometimes DCMs choose them themselves? 12 A. Because they know where people are working and where 13 they can spare staff. 14 Q. Did anyone ever complain to you that they were being 15 used more often than other people? 16 A. Not complain to me, no. 17 Q. Did they mention it to you, "I'm always being chosen"? 18 A. Not that I can remember. 19 Q. Mr Collier, the inquiry's use of force expert, has 20 reviewed this incident, and I think you've been given an 21 opportunity to consider his report generally. However, 22 he only focuses on the use of force in relation to 23 D1914. I understand that that was Mr Dix, that's why he 24 did the briefing, and he is mentioned and you're not, in 25 fact, mentioned in the report in relation to that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 of force. 2 Q. Sorry, not during the event. In the lead-up. So you 3 were there during some of the briefing discussion? 4 A. I was there for the briefing. 5 Q. We will have a look at that. Would you say that you 6 knew enough about the background and, if you did know 7 enough about the background and had concerns, would you 8 have felt happy to raise them with Mr Dix, say, "Have 9 you tried having one last chat with him?" or "Try again 10 tomorrow"? 11 A. I don't understand what you mean. 12 Q. Mr Collier is critical of the decision to use force. He 13 says that the flight wasn't until the next day. It 14 wasn't necessary to use force on that day. If you'd 15 have been in the room with Mr Dix when he was making 16 that decision to use force and if you would have had 17 a concern at the time, would you have felt able to raise 18 that with Mr Dix? 19 A. Yes, I think so. But I think he's been moved to 20 facilitate his flight for the next day. 21 Q. That's right. He was being moved to E wing and the 22 flight was the following day? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Perhaps we can turn now to the transcripts which relate 25 to this event. So if we go to <TRN0000087>. It is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 incident at all. So all I will say about that is that 2 Mr Collier says that, in general, force was not used as 3 a last resort on that occasion, and he says that there 4 was an opportunity to continue with dialogue, and he 5 also says that using staff in PPE was not necessary or 6 reasonable, neither was using force at all. Just 7 a question about PPE. Mr Ring was asked about this 8 yesterday and said, with planned use of force, you were 9 all in full PPE. He said there's no planned use of 10 force without full PPE. Is that right? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. Is that a Brook House policy or, as far as you know, is 13 it a wider policy? Why always PPE for planned use of 14 force? 15 A. I think that's what's in the Use of Force manual. 16 Q. Even with somebody who, you know, is quite small or 17 doesn't -- you know, they are a bit resistant to going 18 but they're not likely to put up a fight. You still 19 use -- 20 A. Full PPE. 21 Q. -- full PPE for everything. Thinking back to that 22 incident. If you'd have had concerns about Mr Dix's 23 choice to use force in those circumstances, would you 24 have been able to raise them with him? 25 A. I wasn't there. I had gone away. I didn't see the use</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 tab 10 of your bundle, chair. 2 A. Is this coming up on the screen? 3 Q. Yes, there we go. Page 16, if you don't mind. Thank 4 you. So this is the briefing in which you're sort of 5 involved sometimes and sometimes not involved. You 6 introduce there, at 551, the background, "Detainee is 7 [fit] to fly", it should say, "will need a medical 8 [expert]", and you read out -- 9 A. "Escort", "medical escort". 10 Q. "Escort". You read out: 11 "I'm happy for reasonable force to be used to 12 facilitate the removal." 13 You're reading from a sheet there, I think, somebody 14 else's decision. I believe. Then you speak about the 15 doctor. At 570, you mention: 16 "Bypass. Triple bypass, heart attack, triple bypass 17 booked in for August." 18 Down to the bottom of that page at 594, 19 Callum Tulley, who has heard that medical background and 20 is preparing to be involved, says: 21 "Now you've got me nervous for slightly different 22 reasons now". Yan Paschali says "Oh, relax, man, you 23 will be fine". Dave Webb says, "If he dies, he dies." 24 Going over to the next page, Yan says: 25 "Yeah, exactly."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

<p>1 Dave Webb says: 2 "It's nothing on us." 3 Now, you'd left the room at this point, you can see 4 from the footage. Turning to page 19, at 674 onwards, 5 Callum Tulley says, at line 674, so the bottom part: 6 "'Cause I am wearing the shield ... and, like, just 7 thinking, you know? They need to get -- they should get 8 a -- surely they should get like a supervisor in for 9 this. C&R supervisor." 10 Dan Lake says: 11 "Yeah, John Connolly or something like that." 12 Callum says: 13 "I suppose Dave Webb is actually on the restraints, 14 isn't he?" 15 Dan Lake says: 16 "Yeah." 17 Callum Tulley says: 18 "We'll see what happens ..." 19 Dan Lake: 20 "If he dies, he dies." 21 "Callum Tulley: I hope, well obviously I hope not." 22 Then there's another reference which I won't take 23 you to at page 20 where Callum says he's worried about 24 this guy and Dave Webb says that they've got the fit to 25 fly letter which he describes as a disclaimer.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 A. It was just talk in the E wing office one day. 2 Q. About who dying? 3 A. No-one dying. They were talk about the phrase from the 4 film. 5 Q. They were just saying, "Have you seen a film where 6 there's a phrase, 'If he dies, he dies'"? 7 A. They mentioned that phrase and said it's from a film. 8 Q. Mr Lake gave evidence this morning and said he didn't 9 recall saying it himself, but he said, "I've heard it 10 around", and when he was asked specifically, he said, 11 "It's just the culture of Brook House". Similar to what 12 you are saying: the phrase has been heard, said around? 13 A. I haven't heard it being said around. I just know that 14 that's where it's from. 15 Q. Right. When people were talking about it on E wing, 16 were they talking about, "I heard someone else say it 17 and here's where it's from"? 18 A. No, it's just said it was from a film. That's all. 19 I think -- that's all. I haven't heard it said. The 20 phrase is from a film; that's all I know. 21 Q. How do you feel listening to people saying it in 22 relation to use of force, planned use of force on 23 someone? 24 A. But I don't think they did. 25 Q. Here in this example, where Callum says, "I suppose</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>
<p>1 Had you heard talk like that in front of you? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Had you heard the phrase "If he dies, he dies"? 4 A. I haven't heard that mentioned myself. 5 Q. In relation to use of force? 6 A. It was talked about in the wing office at E wing. 7 I think it was a bit of a joke. It refers to a phrase 8 from a famous film, I think. 9 Q. Is it Rocky IV? 10 A. It is Rocky IV, I believe. 11 Q. What was it talked about on the E wing? 12 A. It was just a phrase that someone made once. I've never 13 heard it said -- that was the only time I've heard it 14 said. I've never heard it said in front of residents, 15 I've never heard it said -- like Dave Webb said it 16 there, I haven't heard that. 17 Q. You haven't heard it said in front of residents? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Have you heard it said about residents? 20 A. No. 21 Q. So in what context was it said? 22 A. No, they were talking, like, discussing where it comes 23 from. That was all. That it's from a film. It's 24 a phrase from a film. 25 Q. Why was it brought up?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 Dave Webb is actually on the restraints", Dan Lake says 2 "Yeah". Callum says, "We'll see what happens" and 3 Dan Lake says "If he dies, he dies"? 4 A. Which line is that? 5 Q. Line 680: 6 "Callum Tulley: We'll see what happens. 7 "Dan Lake: If he dies, he dies." 8 Callum says "... I hope not"? 9 A. And then laughed. I wasn't there. I didn't hear that. 10 Q. Do you accept that's used in relation to the use of 11 force they're planning? 12 A. I don't think so. 13 Q. You think they were just quoting from a film and 14 a conversation? 15 A. Yeah. That's why he's laughing afterwards. It's 16 probably something he's just said. No-one wants to see 17 anyone die, do they? 18 Q. Then if we go to page 33, it's 1124, line 1124, this is 19 you, Steve Loughton: 20 "... staying outside. So [something] you're going 21 into the right, stand there like that [imitates holding 22 a shield up]. It stops him fucking about." 23 Callum Tulley says: 24 "Yeah, understood." 25 Steve Loughton:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

<p>1 "Yan will probably push you into him anyway." 2 And then Dave Webb says: 3 "Alice is our four." 4 So use a shield to "stop him fucking about" and the 5 plan is for Yan to push Callum and his shield into 6 D1914. Do you remember that conversation? 7 A. Not really. I'm guessing that where it says you hold 8 the shield, you hold the shield to stop them moving. 9 You can maybe hold -- not on them. You could put it at 10 an angle. What I mean by Yan probably pushing him 11 anyway, I think Callum was a bit worried about being on 12 the shield, maybe, and I just said, "Look", trying to 13 reassure him, "you've got two officers behind you". You 14 go in a team of three. 15 Q. Can we turn to the transcript <TRN0000090>, please. 16 This is page 3. Tab 13, for your note, chair. Talking 17 about the same detained man, but this is two weeks 18 later. 19 A. 1914? 20 Q. Sorry? It hasn't come up on the screen yet. If you 21 just wait a second. It's at tab 13. 22 THE CHAIR: Tab 13, page 3. 23 MS MOORE: It is only a short excerpt. This is, we see from 24 the cipher, the same detainee. You are saying: 25 "That D1914 (inaudible) triple heart bypass."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 "It is individuals. On the whole, the Albanians can 2 be quite problematic. They tend to go around in groups 3 and they can be a bit problematic before there is any 4 charter, if they are told to go, which is done on the 5 overnight. Jamaicans can be a bit loud, play the 6 dominoes and that, but it's a bit unfair saying." 7 Then you stop. You say: 8 "You do get your problematic individuals who then 9 can incite other individuals ..." 10 You go on to say it is part of the job you have to 11 deal with. Were detainees treated differently, 12 depending on their nationality and perceptions about how 13 they might behave? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Was there an assumption that certain nationalities might 16 be more problematic than others? 17 A. Not really. As I've explained there, you get trends 18 with different nationalities, but you get problematic 19 people whatever, any walk of life. 20 Q. Would different decisions be made about, for example, 21 about the use of force team to use on detainees from one 22 nationality versus another? 23 A. No. 24 Q. We have heard in the course of the inquiry -- not 25 attributed to you -- very explicitly racist language,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 Ryan Bromley says: 2 "His body's just been butchered." 3 You say: 4 "[Something] can fight. He looks like a traveller, 5 you seen like travelling circus, like a, bare knuckle, 6 he looks like one of them." 7 Do you think that's an appropriate way to refer to 8 a detainee in front of other staff, looking like 9 a traveller or someone from a travelling circus? 10 A. He was a traveller, I knew this guy. He was a Romanian 11 gentleman. I had a lot of dealings with him. I got on 12 really quite well with him, to be fair. He told me he 13 was a traveller. 14 Q. So you're referring to him in the way he would refer to 15 himself? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Finally on this point, you took part in an interview 18 with Verita on 26 January 2018, which we do have, 19 although I won't ask for it to be on the screen. I will 20 read it out to you unless you wish to look at it. It's 21 at <VER000270> for anyone's note. You were asked: 22 "What groups of the population would you say are 23 most difficult to deal with? Or aren't they? Is it 24 just individuals?" 25 And you say:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 for example, the use of the N word being used at 2 Brook House. Did you ever hear anything like that when 3 you worked at Brook House? 4 A. Absolutely not. Never. 5 Q. What would you have done if you had? 6 A. I would have challenged it. 7 Q. Are you shocked to hear now that that was happening? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Can I ask about another specific event. You mention 10 this at 113 of your witness statement. So you might 11 wish to turn back to tab 1. Page 24 is where that 12 section of your statement starts. This is an incident 13 where D1538 was restrained by Mr Bromley, Mr London and 14 Mr Farrell in a classroom. You weren't directly 15 involved in this incident yourself, so we may have 16 questions for those who were. But you were asked about 17 some comments that were made by Mr Bromley after the 18 incident. So on 10 June, Mr Bromley spoke about this 19 incident to Mr Tulley and said: 20 "Did you see Shane?" 21 Sorry, Mr Tulley said: 22 "Did you see Shane?" 23 Mr Bromley responded: 24 "He took his head clean off." 25 And then went on later to say they pulled him,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

<p>1 pulled his neck right down. Obviously, we can ask</p> <p>2 Mr Bromley about the comments he made. It is obviously</p> <p>3 clearly a figure of speech as well. His head didn't</p> <p>4 come clean off. But these words suggest, don't they,</p> <p>5 that Mr Bromley felt a lot of force had been used?</p> <p>6 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>7 Q. If he felt that way, would you have expected him to tell</p> <p>8 you or to tell another DCM about that?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I would, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you recall that anyone did speak to you about this</p> <p>11 event?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Did Mr Bromley tell you --</p> <p>14 A. I was involved in this event. I was the Oscar 1 at the</p> <p>15 time. So I attended this incident.</p> <p>16 Q. Oh, you did attend, fine.</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. You do say that you reviewed this incident as well at</p> <p>19 116.</p> <p>20 A. Mmm.</p> <p>21 Q. I believe close to the time. You say either you or</p> <p>22 another manager would have reviewed the reports and</p> <p>23 viewed CCTV footage as well?</p> <p>24 A. I reviewed the reports because the reports end up with</p> <p>25 the Oscar 1.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 A. Yeah, maybe, potentially. I remember the incident.</p> <p>2 I was in and out. I was at the incident, but I was sort</p> <p>3 of overseeing the whole incident, not just the use of</p> <p>4 force incident.</p> <p>5 Q. I see.</p> <p>6 A. You've got to take a lot of things into consideration</p> <p>7 when you're dealing with an incident like that.</p> <p>8 Q. There had been a period where I think the detained</p> <p>9 person had picked up a pencil, a sharpened pencil?</p> <p>10 A. I believe so, yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. And then the force was used and there was a period of</p> <p>12 time. So there wasn't time, as far as you can remember,</p> <p>13 that body-worn video cameras could have been turned on?</p> <p>14 A. Potentially maybe. But I don't know.</p> <p>15 Q. What about the lack of a record of injury form? Did you</p> <p>16 notice that when you were reviewing the records?</p> <p>17 A. A lack of ...?</p> <p>18 Q. Record of injury to detainee forms. So it wasn't filled</p> <p>19 in?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q. I'm asking you about another specific incident now, just</p> <p>22 a brief one. We have heard from a formerly detained</p> <p>23 person D643, who you should have on your list there, we</p> <p>24 heard his live evidence to the inquiry on Tuesday,</p> <p>25 22 February. He was noted or accused of plotting to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>
<p>1 Q. So you say at 116:</p> <p>2 "I or other managers would have reviewed the reports</p> <p>3 and viewed CCTV footage."</p> <p>4 The top paragraph of the last page of your</p> <p>5 statement.</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Was that what you'd normally do when there'd been a use</p> <p>8 of force or why would CCTV --</p> <p>9 A. I'm trying to think. CCTV -- I wouldn't have reviewed</p> <p>10 the CCTV. I would have reviewed the reports.</p> <p>11 Q. I see. Mr Collier mentions in his statement in relation</p> <p>12 to this event that no body-worn video cameras had been</p> <p>13 turned on at the time, so we only have the CCTV?</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. He also says there was no record of injury form, even</p> <p>16 a blank one to say there is no injury. Did you pick up</p> <p>17 on those things when you reviewed the reports?</p> <p>18 A. That there was no body-worn cameras turned on? Yes,</p> <p>19 I did.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you do anything about that? Did you speak to the</p> <p>21 people involved?</p> <p>22 A. Sometimes, when there's an incident and it happens that</p> <p>23 quick, you don't have a chance to put your body-worn</p> <p>24 camera on.</p> <p>25 Q. Do you think this was one of those incidents?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>	<p>1 escape Brook House and this was an occasion -- from his</p> <p>2 recollection, he'd attended hospital due to chest pain.</p> <p>3 The doctor had told him he needed to come back for</p> <p>4 a CT scan and she'd written her phone number on a form</p> <p>5 given to the escort so that the scan could be arranged.</p> <p>6 We have seen his healthcare notes that confirm the same.</p> <p>7 Healthcare viewed this as a possible escape attempt and</p> <p>8 it was recorded this way on his records. We see later</p> <p>9 on, a few months later, he's still mentioned as</p> <p>10 a possible escape risk. He says in his statement at</p> <p>11 page 32, and his statement is <DL0000228> he complained</p> <p>12 to you about this accusation. He says:</p> <p>13 "I remember that I complained to DCM Steve Loughton</p> <p>14 about this but he did not listen to me."</p> <p>15 Do you remember this gentleman?</p> <p>16 A. I vaguely remember it. The guy, I think, was at the</p> <p>17 centre for quite some time. I had quite a good</p> <p>18 relationship with the guy, which is probably why he came</p> <p>19 to me. If that was the case, maybe he thought I didn't</p> <p>20 listen to him. I would have reported that to our</p> <p>21 security department.</p> <p>22 Q. What would you have reported, just that he's complained</p> <p>23 about it?</p> <p>24 A. His concerns, yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Is it then for the security department to update</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

1 someone's escape risk?

2 **A. Yes.**

3 Q. So you'd assume that, if he did talk to you, you've told

4 security and then it's their action to take forward?

5 **A. Yes.**

6 Q. The inquiry has also heard evidence from a former

7 Brook House employee, Mr Owen Syred. So he spoke of an

8 occasion, back in 2015/2016, when he suspected a female

9 officer of bringing in --

10 **A. 2015?**

11 Q. Yes.

12 **A. Blimey, seven years ago.**

13 Q. I will summarise the account given in his statement for

14 you but, for the reference, it is <INN000007>. It is

15 paragraph 90. He said he could recall a DCO failing to

16 challenge the presence of a detainee who was a suspected

17 drug dealer. He raised the issue with this DCO. And

18 they said, "Don't go throwing your weight around with

19 him", which Mr Syred took to be a threat. Then he says:

20 "In these circumstances, together with my colleague

21 Shaun Nicholls, we submitted a security report and spoke

22 to the night manager, Steve Loughton. We inspected the

23 security camera recording and we could see clearly that

24 the suspected drug dealer passed objects to other

25 detainees on the stairs (which ... we assumed to be

Page 125

1 drugs) and before leaving he spoke in [this DCO's] ear."

2 Then he says that she "was subsequently suspended

3 but I don't know the precise details". Do you remember

4 this event at all?

5 **A. No.**

6 Q. If you were told not even just in 2015, but in any

7 period, about a DCO being seen speaking to a known drug

8 dealer and someone raised concerns about it and maybe

9 they were seen passing objects, what sort of actions

10 would you have taken?

11 **A. So they filled out an SIR, did they? Is that what it**

12 **says?**

13 Q. I'm afraid I'm just quoting from his statement, but is

14 that what you expect would happen, someone would fill

15 out a serious incident --

16 **A. If they'd seen -- sorry, can you repeat, please?**

17 Q. If a DCO came to you and said, "I think another DCO is

18 potentially passing packages to a detainee. Can you

19 help me with this? Can you look at the CCTV?", you seem

20 to suggest you'd fill out an SIR?

21 **A. I would go straight to the security department with that**

22 **and report it straight away, yes.**

23 Q. Would that be to the head of security or anyone in

24 security?

25 **A. Potentially, if that's the information I was given,**

Page 126

1 **I probably would go to the head of security, yes.**

2 Q. Because it's particularly serious?

3 **A. Yes.**

4 Q. Other witnesses have told us about drug taking in the

5 centre, particularly spice, amongst detainees, and

6 I think yesterday hooch was mentioned as well. Thinking

7 about 2017 in particular, do you recall a particularly

8 high level of spice use by the detained people?

9 **A. There was -- it came in fits and starts. You'd have**

10 **a certain time when it was rife and then it would settle**

11 **down. There was a certain -- numerous medical responses**

12 **where spice -- what we believed to be spice was taken.**

13 Q. Yes. Did you have any view on how drugs might be

14 getting into the centre?

15 **A. Visits, post. The thing is, with spice, it's very hard**

16 **to detect. From what we are told, you could put it on**

17 **a blank bit of paper. It's not like cannabis where you**

18 **actually see it. It's harder to detect.**

19 Q. You can spray it onto paper?

20 **A. I believe so, yes.**

21 Q. You said visits might have been --

22 **A. Visits could have been a contact or through the post.**

23 Q. Were visitors searched before they came into the centre?

24 **A. Yes.**

25 Q. Was the post searched in any way or checked?

Page 127

1 **A. I believe so.**

2 Q. It might not be your area?

3 **A. It wasn't my area, no.**

4 Q. What about staff? So you worked there, would you have

5 been searched when you entered the centre?

6 **A. Not very often.**

7 Q. How often?

8 **A. Staff searches didn't happen very often then at all.**

9 **It's hard to say, it was a long time ago, but it didn't**

10 **happen. Very rarely. Sometimes they'd have dogs in**

11 **but, again, that was very rare.**

12 Q. Would it be random or would you know in advance that

13 there was going to be dogs?

14 **A. You wouldn't know in advance, no. That defeats the**

15 **object, really, doesn't it?**

16 Q. When you say "not very often", do you mean less than

17 once a month?

18 **A. Yes.**

19 Q. Maybe a couple of times a year?

20 **A. Sometimes you might have a few in a month then you**

21 **wouldn't have them for -- there was no pattern.**

22 Q. Were staff ever drug tested?

23 **A. Not as far as I'm aware, no.**

24 Q. Do you recall any concerns being raised, whether in the

25 relevant period or otherwise, about drugs being brought

Page 128

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

<p>1 into the centre by staff?</p> <p>2 A. It was a possibility. I never knew of it.</p> <p>3 Q. Was it something people talked about as something that</p> <p>4 might be happening?</p> <p>5 A. Not to me, they didn't.</p> <p>6 Q. What about concerns about staff taking drugs? Were</p> <p>7 there concerns that staff weren't fit to work because</p> <p>8 they, themselves, were taking drugs?</p> <p>9 A. It wasn't brought to my attention, no.</p> <p>10 Q. I'm going to move on to the period after the Panorama</p> <p>11 broadcast now. The first thing I'd like you to look at,</p> <p>12 on the screen, please, is <CJS001036>. You have this</p> <p>13 also at tab 14. This is a supported living plan for</p> <p>14 a detained person called D1275. You have the cipher.</p> <p>15 So this supported living plan, while we are just waiting</p> <p>16 for it to come up on the screen, was opened on</p> <p>17 4 September 2017. You may remember that was the day of</p> <p>18 the broadcast of the Panorama programme?</p> <p>19 A. Okay.</p> <p>20 Q. It was opened, we can see from the document, in</p> <p>21 anticipation of the broadcast, because I think you were</p> <p>22 told it was going to be on TV, but obviously not what</p> <p>23 the content exactly would be for the broadcast.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. We have it there. You will see from the face of it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 of safeguarding. You have seen Panorama, I assume?</p> <p>2 A. I have, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. D1275 was filmed on 14 June 2017, having been suspected</p> <p>4 of taking spice. So he is lying on the ground, and</p> <p>5 there is footage of him being mocked, with officers</p> <p>6 making remarks like calling him a "div" and "scrotum"</p> <p>7 and saying about him -- this is Derek Murphy this</p> <p>8 time -- "If he dies, he dies". We have heard evidence</p> <p>9 on D1275's behalf, although not from him directly,</p> <p>10 addressing his mental condition, vulnerability and his</p> <p>11 lack of capacity in relation to various matters. So</p> <p>12 that's who he is. The SLP, as we can see, was opened</p> <p>13 due to concerns about what was on Panorama. You are</p> <p>14 involved because you close it and I'm going to ask you</p> <p>15 about that. Do you happen to remember what those</p> <p>16 concerns more specifically were or just that, "It looks</p> <p>17 like, in the light of Panorama, we might need to keep an</p> <p>18 eye on him"?</p> <p>19 A. I didn't open it. I wasn't even on site all the next</p> <p>20 day. I was away on a course when Panorama was aired.</p> <p>21 Q. So you weren't in the centre?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Can we turn to page 11, please. You signed it at the</p> <p>24 bottom. That's your writing. You've written your name</p> <p>25 there at the bottom.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>
<p>1 there, the detainee's name, which is ciphered. It is</p> <p>2 ticked there "learning disabilities", as is "other" and</p> <p>3 somebody has filled in "safeguarding". We see halfway</p> <p>4 down the page:</p> <p>5 "Required frequency of observations and</p> <p>6 conversations. 1. Observation each AM, PM, eve, with a</p> <p>7 conversation plus two nightly observations."</p> <p>8 So that's three conversations a day and then at</p> <p>9 night you just sort of check that they're okay, but</p> <p>10 obviously don't wake them up.</p> <p>11 If we go to page 2, there's space there for the</p> <p>12 detainee's signature but it says "would not sign" and if</p> <p>13 we go to 4, we can see the reason for it to be opened.</p> <p>14 Sorry, page 5. The document has page numbers written on</p> <p>15 it as well. It says that have they stated they are</p> <p>16 suspected of being at risk:</p> <p>17 "No -- concerns over safeguarding of him due to</p> <p>18 allegations made by BBC Panorama."</p> <p>19 There below:</p> <p>20 "Detainee ..."</p> <p>21 In box C:</p> <p>22 "Detainee requires support from staff in light of</p> <p>23 BBC Panorama programme."</p> <p>24 We can see this is all completed, I think, by</p> <p>25 Mr Povey-Meier. He signs it off at the bottom as head</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. So you're the one to close it. It says:</p> <p>3 "D1275 came to the office and I asked him how he</p> <p>4 feels as he felt affected and vulnerable after the</p> <p>5 events shown in the Panorama documentary. He now feels</p> <p>6 more settled and safer in the centre. He has no issues</p> <p>7 with any detainees or staff in the centre and will let</p> <p>8 us know if he has any issues. Therefore, the document</p> <p>9 is now closed."</p> <p>10 Then the reason closed:</p> <p>11 "Feels okay now after Panorama and feeling a lot</p> <p>12 more safer and settled."</p> <p>13 You have signed it off there?</p> <p>14 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you know that he hadn't yet seen the Panorama</p> <p>16 broadcast by this point, because, according to the notes</p> <p>17 in the same document, he missed it when it was on</p> <p>18 because he couldn't use his remote?</p> <p>19 A. No, I didn't know that, no. It's not the sort of thing</p> <p>20 you ask in a review, "Have you seen a programme?"</p> <p>21 Q. He is being watched because of concerns about the events</p> <p>22 that are shown on the programme?</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. But you don't know whether or not he saw it?</p> <p>25 A. (Witness shakes head).</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

<p>1 Q. Did you know he'd been on an anti-bullying plan</p> <p>2 in June 2017 with information that there was a concern,</p> <p>3 maybe, that he lacked capacity?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you, or anyone else, when closing this plan, have an</p> <p>6 opinion on whether he had capacity or would you say that</p> <p>7 you're not trained to assess mental capacity?</p> <p>8 A. I'm not, and that's why we've got a mental health nurse</p> <p>9 present at the review. I don't really -- I don't recall</p> <p>10 this SLP anyway. I deal with documents daily. It was</p> <p>11 a long time ago.</p> <p>12 Q. If there is a capacity issue, maybe not just with him</p> <p>13 but with anyone, because obviously some detainees can</p> <p>14 lack capacity to make various different decisions, is</p> <p>15 that something that you'd always defer to a mental</p> <p>16 health nurse --</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. -- or qualified person?</p> <p>19 A. I always have them present as much as I can when it</p> <p>20 comes to reviews.</p> <p>21 Q. Thank you. Can we go to page 9, please. On that, there</p> <p>22 is a care plan. I think it is going to be sideways,</p> <p>23 so -- no, it is not. Fantastic. This is a care plan.</p> <p>24 So they're the issues that kind of need to happen while</p> <p>25 the SLP is opened, as I understand it. Point 3 says --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 would that have prevented you from closing the SLP?</p> <p>2 A. I don't remember this one, but, yes, possibly it would</p> <p>3 be. I mean, you have -- the whole point of a review,</p> <p>4 you have people -- a multi-disciplinary team there</p> <p>5 present. It was decided by all of us afterwards that he</p> <p>6 no longer needed to be on a document so it was closed.</p> <p>7 Q. One last issue for you, again about the post-Panorama</p> <p>8 period. Can we show on the screen <INQ000001>. Chair,</p> <p>9 you have this at your tab 7. This is a Facebook comment</p> <p>10 made in the wake of Panorama. Your statement says you</p> <p>11 don't often use social media. Do you remember if you</p> <p>12 went on there specifically to see what people were</p> <p>13 saying about the broadcast or was it just that you</p> <p>14 happened to see something?</p> <p>15 A. I can't remember. This was just after Panorama, was it?</p> <p>16 Q. Actually, it is not dated. It says "a year ago", but we</p> <p>17 don't know when the screenshot was taken. The person</p> <p>18 who first commented, their name has been redacted, but</p> <p>19 they say:</p> <p>20 "Poor Callum being bullied by other staff members</p> <p>21 for crying over what they were doing to the people in</p> <p>22 that centre. Callum is a gentleman with a big heart and</p> <p>23 I wish him all the best in his future football career."</p> <p>24 You have replied:</p> <p>25 "He's a fake. It's all an act. I worked with him.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>
<p>1 it is a bit difficult to read. It looks like "Requires</p> <p>2 solicitor" and then:</p> <p>3 "Action required:</p> <p>4 "Welfare to book [opportunity] for ..."</p> <p>5 A. "Appointment".</p> <p>6 Q. "... book appointment for solicitor".</p> <p>7 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>8 Q. That's signed by somebody "Trisha (Welfare)"?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Then the action is completed, but it says "Saw welfare".</p> <p>11 It doesn't say he saw a solicitor. On behalf of D1275,</p> <p>12 we are told that he, in fact, didn't see a solicitor at</p> <p>13 that time. Did you know that when you closed the form,</p> <p>14 he'd been noted as requiring a solicitor but hadn't, in</p> <p>15 fact, seen a solicitor?</p> <p>16 A. No, he was referred to welfare there.</p> <p>17 Q. Is the consequence of deciding to close an SLP that</p> <p>18 no-one is then monitoring him in the same way that they</p> <p>19 were, so you're not doing the three observations a day</p> <p>20 and conversations? Does that all come to an end when</p> <p>21 you close an SLP?</p> <p>22 A. It does, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. If you had have heard differently about his capacity or</p> <p>24 vulnerability, for example, that he continued to be</p> <p>25 vulnerable or he continued to need to see a solicitor,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>	<p>1 Don't be fooled."</p> <p>2 So "He's a fake", "It's all an act" and "Don't be</p> <p>3 fooled". You're not suggesting, are you, that things</p> <p>4 that were recorded didn't, in fact, happen?</p> <p>5 A. I'm not suggesting that, no.</p> <p>6 Q. Why was it an act?</p> <p>7 A. I worked with Callum a lot and I knew him before he went</p> <p>8 off, because he was working, then he went off for</p> <p>9 a period of time, and then he came back, which is when</p> <p>10 he was doing what he was doing. I knew him before and</p> <p>11 after and he was a totally different person. I worked</p> <p>12 with Callum quite a lot. He stayed away from trouble in</p> <p>13 those days. I mean, I've had an officer come to me</p> <p>14 saying that he was upset about him because he made</p> <p>15 inappropriate comments. I said, "You need to report</p> <p>16 it". You know, I wasn't there. But he stayed away from</p> <p>17 trouble in those days. He came back, obviously we know</p> <p>18 now in hindsight, he wanted to be involved in</p> <p>19 everything.</p> <p>20 Q. So when you say "Don't be fooled", you're not saying,</p> <p>21 "Don't be fooled by what you've seen on the broadcast,</p> <p>22 the scenes from inside Brook House"; you're just talking</p> <p>23 about --</p> <p>24 A. People were upset with Callum. They felt disappointed.</p> <p>25 They were angry, frustrated with what had happened.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

1 Q. Did people see him as a snitch?

2 **A. I can't answer that. I didn't see him as a snitch.**

3 **I was just angry at what had happened. I felt let down.**

4 **I had quite a good working relationship with Callum, but**

5 **I felt quite let down.**

6 MS MOORE: I have no further questions for you, Mr Loughton.

7 The chair may do, though.

8 THE CHAIR: Thank you, yes, I do have a couple of questions.

9 Questions from THE CHAIR

10 THE CHAIR: You say you felt let down by what happened in

11 relation to Mr Tulley. In what respect did you feel let

12 down?

13 **A. As I said earlier, the centre was running on low staff.**

14 **Those staff that were there, it was very challenging.**

15 **On a daily basis, you would get abused, threatened, your**

16 **family would be threatened. It wasn't nice. But**

17 **then -- I've had it myself. You know, someone could**

18 **come in there, they're not happy, a resident could be**

19 **not happy. They would abuse me, they would threaten to**

20 **do things to my wife, they'd threaten to do things to my**

21 **kids, threaten -- say they're going to do awful things**

22 **to my parents. An hour later, once they'd calmed down,**

23 **staff would then -- we'd sit down with these people and**

24 **help them. It's very frustrating. Everyone is human**

25 **beings and, to take that abuse, it's not nice. It's not**

Page 137

1 nice. That's what it was like. And this is regular.

2 So I think people felt let down by Callum because he was

3 part of a team. It was a close-knit team, the staff, in

4 those days. Everyone looked out for everyone. I think

5 that's why people felt let down by Callum.

6 THE CHAIR: Mr Loughton, did you have a view on some of

7 the footage that we saw in Panorama of the treatment of

8 detained people? Were you surprised by any of that,

9 that you saw on the footage?

10 **A. Such as?**

11 THE CHAIR: The use of force, the use of language, the

12 swearing, some of the disrespectful language that we've

13 heard.

14 **A. Yes, I've never encountered any of that disrespectful**

15 **language. What do you mean by "use of force"? Which**

16 **use of force?**

17 THE CHAIR: I'm specifically referring to the event on

18 25 April on E wing.

19 **A. On E Wing, the division -- after I cut that resident --**

20 THE CHAIR: Indeed, yeah.

21 **A. I wasn't there, so I can't comment on that. You have**

22 **spoken to people involved in that previously so it's**

23 **down to them to comment on that.**

24 THE CHAIR: Thank you. I'd also just like to ask you

25 a brief question about -- you will have heard evidence,

Page 138

1 I'm sure, from some of the other members of staff that

2 talked about their own coping mechanisms for some of

3 the difficult -- the environment that they were in, some

4 of the challenging experiences that they had while they

5 were working at Brook House. You told us earlier one of

6 your coping mechanisms was the use of humour. Can you

7 remember whether coping mechanisms, the need to kind of

8 think about some of the things that you were dealing

9 with, was any of that covered in any of the training?

10 **A. What, coping mechanisms?**

11 THE CHAIR: Yes.

12 **A. Well, no, everyone has their own coping mechanisms. You**

13 **can't train that to someone, it's in you. I mean,**

14 **I tried to do it, I had a good relationship with staff.**

15 **I used to get around laughing and joking, just trying to**

16 **keep morale up. I tried to support my staff as much**

17 **as -- and I still do now. It's totally different now.**

18 **The centre is like night and day. The way the centre is**

19 **run now, the way it was then, it's totally different.**

20 THE CHAIR: Are there ever discussions now about what might

21 be inappropriate or more appropriate coping mechanisms?

22 **A. In the training?**

23 THE CHAIR: In the training or in your day-to-day

24 involvement with more junior members of staff.

25 **A. I engage with my staff on a daily basis, I speak with**

Page 139

1 them. I don't see how you can teach people coping

2 mechanisms. Everyone has their own coping mechanisms,

3 whatever they are. You can't teach someone that,

4 I don't think.

5 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr Loughton. They are all the

6 questions I have. Thank you very much, Ms Moore.

7 MS MOORE: Thank you, chair. It seems like a good time for

8 a lunch break now. We can return at 2.00 pm when we

9 have evidence from Sandra Calver.

10 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much, Mr Loughton. I know it is

11 not an easy experience, but I'm grateful for the

12 evidence.

13 **A. Thank you. You're welcome.**

14 THE CHAIR: See you at 2.00 pm.

15 (1.00 pm)

16 (The short adjournment)

17 (2.00 pm)

18 MS SIMCOCK: Chair, the next witness this afternoon is

19 Ms Sandra Calver.

20 MRS SANDRA CALVER (sworn)

21 Examination by MS SIMCOCK

22 MS SIMCOCK: Can you give your full name, please?

23 **A. Mrs Sandra Calver.**

24 Q. You have made two witness statements to the inquiry,

25 <DWF000009> and <DWF000016>. Chair, I ask that those

Page 140

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

<p>1 witness statements are adduced in full, please.</p> <p>2 Ms Calver, because those witness statements stand as</p> <p>3 your evidence, I'm not going to ask you about every</p> <p>4 single thing within them, but I'm going to ask you some</p> <p>5 questions about your role as head of healthcare at</p> <p>6 Brook House and then about some specific topics that you</p> <p>7 were involved in, in the relevant period and now.</p> <p>8 A. Thank you.</p> <p>9 Q. Your first witness statement is at tab 1 of the bundle</p> <p>10 in front of you. If you want to have that open in front</p> <p>11 of you, it might help you just to navigate with me.</p> <p>12 First of all, I want to ask about your background and</p> <p>13 the roles you have held. You qualified as a Registered</p> <p>14 General Nurse in 1986?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. You say you've worked in various hospitals and,</p> <p>17 from November 2004, you started as a night nurse at</p> <p>18 Tinsley House Immigration Removal Centre employed by</p> <p>19 Saxonbrook Medical in a team of four nurses?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. In 2009, as we know, Brook House opened and the team,</p> <p>22 you say, expanded to cover both sites and you became the</p> <p>23 deputy nurse manager covering both sites and then</p> <p>24 transferred to G4S in 2012, becoming clinical lead?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 standard?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. What does the role of safeguarding lead entail?</p> <p>4 A. So that is being -- giving guidance to all safeguarding</p> <p>5 aspects within the healthcare and looking at any</p> <p>6 referrals that do come through and showing that they are</p> <p>7 put to the right -- to the local -- sorry, looking at</p> <p>8 going to the local council, if required, or if any</p> <p>9 safeguarding concerns needed to be raised, that they</p> <p>10 would be raised appropriately.</p> <p>11 Q. What does level 4 training mean?</p> <p>12 A. That's a two-day training course, so it is further</p> <p>13 in-depth. So you're looking at being an overviewer of</p> <p>14 all of the referrals, rather than just doing -- all of</p> <p>15 our staff are level 3 trained because of the level --</p> <p>16 the care for both children and adults. Level 4 is that</p> <p>17 next level up. That is a two-day course.</p> <p>18 Q. Is it the top level?</p> <p>19 A. No, level 5 would be a regional managerial post.</p> <p>20 Q. You say that, in between 2016 and 2019, you spent three</p> <p>21 days a week at Brook House. How many days a week do you</p> <p>22 now spend there?</p> <p>23 A. Five days a week.</p> <p>24 Q. You say that the contract transferred to PPG on</p> <p>25 1 September 2021 and your employment transferred to them</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>
<p>1 Q. What does the role of clinical lead entail?</p> <p>2 A. It was looking after all the nursing staff and leading</p> <p>3 the nursing team, so being in charge of all the nursing</p> <p>4 roles, giving them supervision and ensuring they are</p> <p>5 undertaking the correct clinics, et cetera.</p> <p>6 Q. You then say that, in 2017, you were made head of</p> <p>7 healthcare for Tinsley, Brook House and Yarl's Wood</p> <p>8 Immigration Centre in Bedford?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. In 2019, the Yarl's Wood contract ended and you moved</p> <p>11 back to be based at the Gatwick IRC?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. What's the difference between head of healthcare and</p> <p>14 clinical lead?</p> <p>15 A. Head of healthcare, you're looking at the whole process,</p> <p>16 so all of the contracts, you're looking at financial</p> <p>17 budgetary control, as well as just the clinical aspects.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you line manage the clinical lead underneath you?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>20 Q. The clinical lead for Brook House at the time, in 2017,</p> <p>21 was that Chrissie Williams?</p> <p>22 A. That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. At paragraph 4 of your statement you set out additional</p> <p>24 roles that you held and you mention one in particular,</p> <p>25 safeguarding lead, and you say trained to level 4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>	<p>1 at that time?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Am I right that you are still working as head of</p> <p>4 healthcare in Brook House now?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. I want to ask you a few questions about the culture of</p> <p>7 the healthcare team in Brook House at the time, in 2017.</p> <p>8 You say that the healthcare team tried their best to</p> <p>9 create a caring, compassionate culture at Brook House.</p> <p>10 How did they go about doing that?</p> <p>11 A. I think we worked very closely, all together, but we</p> <p>12 also worked with the officers as well. So we'd spend</p> <p>13 time doing as many extra services as we possibly could,</p> <p>14 looking at the full care for the patients. We tried not</p> <p>15 to call them detainees, they were patients to us, as</p> <p>16 they would be within any healthcare environment. And we</p> <p>17 want to do our utmost -- a lot of the people had not had</p> <p>18 previous healthcare experiences, so to give them as much</p> <p>19 input as possible.</p> <p>20 Q. What role, as head of healthcare, did you take in</p> <p>21 particular in trying to create that culture?</p> <p>22 A. Having healthcare promotion calendars, so ensuring --</p> <p>23 and getting staff to actually undertake healthcare</p> <p>24 promotion, and trying to look at different ways that we</p> <p>25 can work our health services for the benefit of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

<p>1 the patients.</p> <p>2 Q. You say at paragraph 109 of your statement that staff</p> <p>3 acted appropriately in managing intoxicated residents,</p> <p>4 but, occasionally, there were one or two detention staff</p> <p>5 who made silly comments, though nothing to cause you</p> <p>6 concern. What do you mean there by "silly comments"?</p> <p>7 A. I think -- I mean, looking back at the footage and</p> <p>8 seeing some of the comments that were made in the</p> <p>9 footage and being derogatory to the patients, it could</p> <p>10 be that they were talking to them, undermining</p> <p>11 themselves. I can't think of any specific words that</p> <p>12 they were using, but ...</p> <p>13 Q. Are you referring there to detention staff --</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. -- alone or healthcare staff as well?</p> <p>16 A. Detention staff.</p> <p>17 Q. Detention staff. If nursing staff were present when</p> <p>18 those type of comments were made, what would you expect</p> <p>19 them to do?</p> <p>20 A. Report it back, specifically to myself. If they haven't</p> <p>21 reported it to myself, they could report it directly on</p> <p>22 what's called an SIR, one of the serious incident report</p> <p>23 forms, through to the custodial team.</p> <p>24 Q. There's an incident we have heard about on 14 June where</p> <p>25 Nathan Ring was saying things such as, "Does your face</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 staff, what would you have done?</p> <p>2 A. I would have spoken to them immediately to explain to</p> <p>3 them that, actually, it is not appropriate for them to</p> <p>4 be talking to any patient like that.</p> <p>5 Q. The reason it's -- this type of language isn't</p> <p>6 appropriate is because it's dehumanising and degrading?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. You presumably accept, as indeed I think Joanne Buss</p> <p>9 does, that the comments we see her make in the Panorama</p> <p>10 footage in relation to D1527 -- "He's an arse,</p> <p>11 basically", and that which follows -- are completely</p> <p>12 inappropriate as well?</p> <p>13 A. I was horrified when I saw that.</p> <p>14 Q. You do say in your statement, at paragraph 153, that</p> <p>15 staff need a safe, private place to talk to colleagues</p> <p>16 and decompress, and you say isolated moments of black</p> <p>17 humour are often simply a way of coping with a difficult</p> <p>18 situation in what can be a challenging environment. But</p> <p>19 you'd accept that where these type of comments were made</p> <p>20 was in the presence of detainees?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And that's another reason --</p> <p>23 A. Inappropriate.</p> <p>24 Q. -- why they are inappropriate?</p> <p>25 A. Definitely. Safe space has definitely got to be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>
<p>1 taste nice? Because you appear to be chewing it off",</p> <p>2 in relation to a detained person who was intoxicated</p> <p>3 with spice. Is that the sort of thing you're referring</p> <p>4 to?</p> <p>5 A. Definitely.</p> <p>6 Q. Would you have expected a nurse present, when those</p> <p>7 sorts of comments were made, to report it back?</p> <p>8 A. 100 per cent.</p> <p>9 Q. Would you expect a nurse to have been saying comments</p> <p>10 such as "Homies after your coke"?</p> <p>11 A. Definitely not.</p> <p>12 Q. That's completely inappropriate?</p> <p>13 A. Very much so.</p> <p>14 Q. Where a nurse is caring for and conducting observations</p> <p>15 on a detained person who has been unconscious due to</p> <p>16 intoxication with spice and says along the lines of</p> <p>17 these comments, "Let's open your eyes. Oh, like</p> <p>18 saucers. That's what we like. You've had a good old</p> <p>19 time, haven't you? Was that fun? You enjoyed a good</p> <p>20 time. I think you enjoyed your stash. That's going</p> <p>21 on."</p> <p>22 Again, would you say that comment is just a silly</p> <p>23 comment or is that inappropriate by healthcare staff?</p> <p>24 A. I do think it's inappropriate.</p> <p>25 Q. If you had heard comments of that nature by your nursing</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>	<p>1 confined space, away from any detainees.</p> <p>2 Q. The language, some of the language, that we see, though,</p> <p>3 from the likes of the detention staff, such as "div",</p> <p>4 "scrotum", the types of derogatory words applied to</p> <p>5 detainees, do you say that, if it's in a safe space,</p> <p>6 that's appropriate or not?</p> <p>7 A. It's not appropriate. I think sometimes it's a way of</p> <p>8 people getting out their frustrations. So if it's in</p> <p>9 a safe space, you can allow them to talk, but explain to</p> <p>10 them afterwards about the appropriateness of it.</p> <p>11 Q. I see. There's been some comment in reviews, such as</p> <p>12 the Shaw Review, about a culture of disbelief within the</p> <p>13 healthcare department. Do you have any particular</p> <p>14 comment to make about that as it refers to 2017?</p> <p>15 A. No. I mean, we had a lot of residents that actually</p> <p>16 didn't -- that felt that healthcare would actually be</p> <p>17 working with Home Office to say people were not fit to</p> <p>18 travel -- or were fit to travel when they felt they were</p> <p>19 not fit to travel. We were just trying to do our utmost</p> <p>20 for the patients.</p> <p>21 Q. Because, if it's right that there was a culture of</p> <p>22 disbelief, that is, healthcare staff not believing</p> <p>23 reports of symptoms or conditions reported to them by</p> <p>24 detained people, that wouldn't fit with the description</p> <p>25 of a caring and compassionate culture you've described,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

<p>1 would it?</p> <p>2 A. No, definitely not, and we would do as much as we can</p> <p>3 for each individual.</p> <p>4 Q. I just want to deal very briefly, because your our first</p> <p>5 healthcare witness, with some general training</p> <p>6 questions. You say that you're an experienced</p> <p>7 Registered General Nurse and you built up a lot of</p> <p>8 training through years of experience. You, yourself,</p> <p>9 completed a foundation management training course with</p> <p>10 G4S which covered different areas, including grievance</p> <p>11 and disciplinary procedures; is that right?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. You mention in your statement that there was an</p> <p>14 induction booklet at one time. Was there one in 2017?</p> <p>15 A. I think we started one around then because we had Cedars</p> <p>16 operating as well at the same time. So that was the one</p> <p>17 we used previous to that.</p> <p>18 Q. What sort thing did the induction booklet cover?</p> <p>19 A. It would talk about the routine of the day, both day and</p> <p>20 night, for the patients; it would talk about the</p> <p>21 clinics; it would talk about training that was required.</p> <p>22 It would also talk about ACDTs, rule 35s, rule 34s, all</p> <p>23 of the DC rules.</p> <p>24 Q. I see. We will come to those in more detail later, as</p> <p>25 I'm sure you will appreciate.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 specifically, but it talked about torture awareness, so</p> <p>2 people's effects of torture, how it affects them and the</p> <p>3 outcomes that could show.</p> <p>4 Q. You mentioned rule 35 training as being essential to the</p> <p>5 job. Is that essential to a nurse's job, working in an</p> <p>6 IRC?</p> <p>7 A. When I first started, nurses did undertake rule 35s.</p> <p>8 They were completing them. Then the DC rule changed,</p> <p>9 whereby it had to be a medical practitioner only. So</p> <p>10 now it's not given to nurses because they don't</p> <p>11 undertake those. However, the DC rule 32, which is for</p> <p>12 short-term holding, which is exactly the same document,</p> <p>13 can be undertaken by a nurse.</p> <p>14 Q. So do you think it would have been beneficial for nurses</p> <p>15 to have the full training on rule 35s?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Do they now?</p> <p>18 A. No, because there is still very limited training out</p> <p>19 there.</p> <p>20 Q. The reason that it's important, in your view, for them</p> <p>21 to undertake that training is that they play an</p> <p>22 important role in referring --</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. -- detained people to GPs in order to --</p> <p>25 A. They're asking the initial questions.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. You also mention mandatory training online. Was that of</p> <p>3 the nature of things like health and safety?</p> <p>4 A. Correct, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And you mention mental health first aid. Just briefly</p> <p>6 describe what that training is?</p> <p>7 A. That was a very brief training that we were given</p> <p>8 because, as health professionals, we have had mental</p> <p>9 health training instilled into us throughout our</p> <p>10 training as registered nurses, so it was a brief -- just</p> <p>11 a refresh on training that was actually developed by our</p> <p>12 mental health lead at the time.</p> <p>13 Q. You also talk about torture awareness training run by</p> <p>14 the Home Office and NHS England. Did you undertake that</p> <p>15 training?</p> <p>16 A. I did, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. When was that?</p> <p>18 A. So I undertook one of the first ones -- there was</p> <p>19 a further training that was actually put in 2017, which</p> <p>20 I was unable to go to because I was on leave at the</p> <p>21 time. There have been a couple of training sessions.</p> <p>22 Q. So prior to 2017?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Generally speaking, what did that cover?</p> <p>25 A. It didn't talk about the document of rule 35</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>	<p>1 Q. So it is a screening type of role, because a GP may not</p> <p>2 know that a detained person needs to be considered for</p> <p>3 a rule 35 report unless someone's referred the person to</p> <p>4 them?</p> <p>5 A. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. When you did the training prior to 2017, did it cover</p> <p>7 all three limbs of rule 35, the three subsections, or</p> <p>8 just the one concerning torture?</p> <p>9 A. It was more torture awareness. It didn't talk</p> <p>10 specifically about rule 35. It was more torture</p> <p>11 awareness.</p> <p>12 Q. You also say that training ahead of policy changes would</p> <p>13 enable you to work more effectively with the</p> <p>14 Home Office. How did, in 2017, the Home Office cascade</p> <p>15 down knowledge and guidance in relation to new policies?</p> <p>16 A. We did actually have Adults at Risk training for all of</p> <p>17 our staff, and, at a push, we managed to get the</p> <p>18 Home Office policy team to come into site and actually</p> <p>19 deliver that over two sessions so I could get the</p> <p>20 majority of our healthcare staff -- have that Adults at</p> <p>21 Risk policy, and they actually found that they were --</p> <p>22 we were really engaging and asking a lot of questions</p> <p>23 over it as well.</p> <p>24 Q. That was provided by the Home Office, was it?</p> <p>25 A. Correct, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

<p>1 Q. You also mention ACDT, the document that's used to --</p> <p>2 and the system that's used the manage those at risk of</p> <p>3 self-harm and suicide. You say that when it came in, in</p> <p>4 2007, you had training, but you say refreshers were very</p> <p>5 ad hoc. Given the importance of ACDT to the management</p> <p>6 of those risks, do you think that ad hoc training was</p> <p>7 satisfactory?</p> <p>8 A. No. I mean, part of our orientation, we would actually</p> <p>9 go through the ACDT booklet and we'd advise all of our</p> <p>10 staff how to open an ACDT, so we'd go through that front</p> <p>11 page of the first awareness for opening up a document,</p> <p>12 but that was us, as healthcare professionals, doing it.</p> <p>13 It wasn't through the site doing them. It wasn't the</p> <p>14 official training course.</p> <p>15 Q. You thought that it would be beneficial for them --</p> <p>16 A. Definitely.</p> <p>17 Q. -- all to undergo the official course?</p> <p>18 A. Definitely.</p> <p>19 Q. Do they now?</p> <p>20 A. It is still very -- it is better. We now have yearly</p> <p>21 refresher training for everybody, which -- and all new</p> <p>22 staffers do have to have some ACDT training to start.</p> <p>23 That has improved.</p> <p>24 Q. Thank you. Just in relation to the management of</p> <p>25 healthcare staff -- again, I'll try and deal with this</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 et cetera, and then two administrators, although you say</p> <p>2 one post was vacant during the relevant period. Thank</p> <p>3 you. You can take that down now.</p> <p>4 At paragraph 29, you say the clinical leads and</p> <p>5 practice managers reported to you as their direct line</p> <p>6 manager; is that right?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. The clinical leads, as you might expect, managed the</p> <p>9 senior nurses below them and the senior nurses then</p> <p>10 managed the nurses underneath them --</p> <p>11 A. That's right.</p> <p>12 Q. -- the Registered General Nurses and Mental Health</p> <p>13 Nurses; is that right?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. What happened in relation to bank staff, in terms of</p> <p>16 management?</p> <p>17 A. So they were looked after by the senior team as well.</p> <p>18 So bank RGNs were looked after by sort of the senior</p> <p>19 nurses and clinical lead and the bank RMNs were looked</p> <p>20 after by mental health.</p> <p>21 Q. I see. You say that a healthcare manager was on call</p> <p>22 24 hours a day. What level was classed as a healthcare</p> <p>23 manager? You?</p> <p>24 A. Myself or the clinical leads --</p> <p>25 Q. The clinical leads.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>
<p>1 briefly, but, as you're the first person here talking</p> <p>2 about healthcare, it may just help to bring up</p> <p>3 a paragraph of your statement on the screen. It's</p> <p>4 <DWF000009>, page 6, please. If you could just zoom in</p> <p>5 slightly on paragraph 27, the sort of table in the</p> <p>6 middle, this sets out the structure of healthcare very</p> <p>7 helpfully in tabular form, which is more difficult to</p> <p>8 describe just using words. There you are at the top, as</p> <p>9 head of healthcare. There were then the two clinical</p> <p>10 leads, Chrissie Williams, who we have heard about, and</p> <p>11 it says "Joanne Bass" there, but I take it you mean</p> <p>12 Buss?</p> <p>13 A. Buss, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. There were then practice managers, Michael Wells at</p> <p>15 Brook House and Jacintha Dix at Tinsley House. What</p> <p>16 does a practice manager do, very briefly?</p> <p>17 A. They're your business managers, so they'd look after the</p> <p>18 budgetary roles, they'd look at stock ordering and all</p> <p>19 of the sort of senior admin role specifically.</p> <p>20 Q. So administrative roles, not clinical?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Underneath, you then have RGNs, Registered General</p> <p>23 Nurses, and you give the numbers there; RMNs, Registered</p> <p>24 Mental Health Nurses; and then other nursing staff,</p> <p>25 including pharmacy technician, healthcare assistants,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 A. -- and sometimes the business managers, but they'd</p> <p>2 always have myself as background for being clinical</p> <p>3 back-up.</p> <p>4 Q. I see. Thank you. You say that you had an office in</p> <p>5 the healthcare department and staff would approach you</p> <p>6 with questions and you say that you worked</p> <p>7 collaboratively with the team. What exactly do you mean</p> <p>8 by "worked collaboratively with the team"?</p> <p>9 A. We had one office, so the door was always open for all</p> <p>10 staff to come in and out. It was literally we'd all</p> <p>11 work together to solve issues. I wouldn't let anyone do</p> <p>12 anything that I wouldn't undertake myself.</p> <p>13 Q. You also carried out clinical supervision. Just for</p> <p>14 those who aren't in a clinical profession, what does</p> <p>15 "clinical supervision" mean? What does that entail?</p> <p>16 A. It will be reviewing any incidents that have gone on,</p> <p>17 asking them for reflective practice of how they feel</p> <p>18 that that incident went, if there are any changes they</p> <p>19 felt they could do, anything that we could change within</p> <p>20 healthcare together, but also looking at safeguarding</p> <p>21 aspects as well.</p> <p>22 Q. Was that of nursing staff only? You didn't have, and</p> <p>23 the clinical leads didn't have, any role in the clinical</p> <p>24 supervision of GPs, for example?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

<p>1 Q. Do you recall any particular issues being fed back to</p> <p>2 you at the relevant time in 2017 from clinical</p> <p>3 supervision?</p> <p>4 A. No, nothing.</p> <p>5 Q. Moving on, then, to reception and induction of detained</p> <p>6 persons. At paragraph 61 of your statement, you say</p> <p>7 that all detainees underwent a health screening on</p> <p>8 arrival within two hours.</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. There could be an occasional set of extenuating</p> <p>11 circumstances if something exceptional was happening in</p> <p>12 the centre, for example, an emergency. Are you there</p> <p>13 referring to where there were delays in the health</p> <p>14 screen happening so that it didn't happen within two</p> <p>15 hours?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>17 Q. Was that a regular occurrence?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. There were only delays in extenuating circumstances?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. What about when there were large numbers of arrivals of</p> <p>22 detainees?</p> <p>23 A. Again, that could be that you'd see them for -- very</p> <p>24 briefly on -- as they came off the bus, but then you'd</p> <p>25 actually go and go through their full process</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 Q. I see. Briefly, then, what did the screening process</p> <p>2 cover? What sort of things was the screening process</p> <p>3 designed to bring out?</p> <p>4 A. Physical, mental health, vaccination background,</p> <p>5 medication backgrounds, any previous history of</p> <p>6 self-harm. And they did ask if they had been tortured</p> <p>7 as well.</p> <p>8 Q. What was the primary purpose of the screening at that</p> <p>9 time?</p> <p>10 A. To safeguard the patients.</p> <p>11 Q. That safeguarding, was that focused very much on the</p> <p>12 fact they had just arrived and so keeping them safe</p> <p>13 immediately overnight, or was it a longer,</p> <p>14 forward-looking process?</p> <p>15 A. It was longer. In a prison circumstance, you'd have</p> <p>16 first screening and second screening. In the IRCs, we</p> <p>17 just do one initial screening. So we do look at all of</p> <p>18 the things within that first screen. And it is to look</p> <p>19 at all of their care and make sure we don't miss any</p> <p>20 future ongoing care that is required.</p> <p>21 Q. The screening that you have been referring to here is</p> <p>22 carried out by a nurse or a healthcare assistant. So</p> <p>23 that is not, for the purposes of rule 34, an assessment</p> <p>24 under rule 34 of the Detention Centre Rules because that</p> <p>25 assessment is required to be done by a GP; is that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>
<p>1 afterwards. So you'd have seen them, but you wouldn't</p> <p>2 be doing their full documentation within that two hours,</p> <p>3 it may be three hours by the time you got to see them,</p> <p>4 but they would be completed within that -- as soon as</p> <p>5 possible.</p> <p>6 Q. At paragraph 62, you say that screenings were done 24/7?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. So at night as well?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Did that cause challenges or problems?</p> <p>11 A. The main challenge would be if it hit over a medication</p> <p>12 time for the night-time, because often you've got one</p> <p>13 nurse doing medications. That limits the number of</p> <p>14 staff around. We'd only have two nurses on at night.</p> <p>15 That could be one trained, one healthcare assistant.</p> <p>16 Q. Were screenings carried out by a nurse or a healthcare</p> <p>17 assistant?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. If they were completed by a healthcare assistant,</p> <p>19 they were reviewed by a nurse as well. They had to be</p> <p>20 reviewed to ensure that they had -- there weren't any</p> <p>21 referrals that needed to be done as well. So we always</p> <p>22 made them be reviewed as well.</p> <p>23 Q. When did that review take place in relation to the</p> <p>24 screening by the healthcare assistant?</p> <p>25 A. As soon as possible, so within that shift, definitely.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>	<p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. That's the -- rule 34 has two parts to it. It has the</p> <p>3 initial screening by a nurse within two hours and then</p> <p>4 the screening by a GP within 24 hours.</p> <p>5 Q. Thank you. And that screening by the GP first of all,</p> <p>6 which you refer to at paragraph 67, within that first</p> <p>7 24 hours, is that the one you're referring to as being</p> <p>8 the assessment required under rule 34 or is it</p> <p>9 different?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that would be the one I refer to.</p> <p>11 Q. You have talked about the screening by the nurse</p> <p>12 initially, checking for vulnerabilities and mental</p> <p>13 health issues. What sort of thing is the nurse looking</p> <p>14 for? What's the screening designed to check for?</p> <p>15 A. For any disabilities that they may have, they may be</p> <p>16 vulnerable, it may be mental health issues, any</p> <p>17 medications that need to be ongoing, any substance</p> <p>18 misuse that they may need treatment for.</p> <p>19 Q. Risk of self-harm?</p> <p>20 A. Risk of self-harm and infections as well. Any infection</p> <p>21 risks.</p> <p>22 Q. You say you would put in place an SLP at that point if</p> <p>23 vulnerabilities were uncovered. What is an SLP?</p> <p>24 A. A supported living plan. It is a care plan but it's one</p> <p>25 that's for use for everybody within the centre, so not</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

<p>1 a specific healthcare care plan. So if somebody had got</p> <p>2 any disabilities or anything and needed support with any</p> <p>3 daily activities of living, then that would be written</p> <p>4 into the SLP. If somebody had got any vulnerabilities</p> <p>5 that -- maybe claustrophobia or something as well, that</p> <p>6 would be put onto the supported living plan as well.</p> <p>7 Q. Was it also designed to provide support for mental</p> <p>8 health issues such as risk of self-harm or suicide?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. So that would be more -- if they had got an active</p> <p>10 risk of self-harm, then that would be the ACDT document</p> <p>11 would be completed.</p> <p>12 Q. You say, at paragraph 70, that if there was a risk of</p> <p>13 self-harm and suicide, a nurse will open an ACDT</p> <p>14 immediately and alert the officers. That's the</p> <p>15 detention staff on the wing?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. The ACDT document was designed to manage that risk of</p> <p>18 self-harm or suicidal intentions?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. I will come in more detail to that later, but you then</p> <p>21 say that they wouldn't be taken out of reception until</p> <p>22 the custodial manager assessed them to ensure they would</p> <p>23 go to the appropriate place. What do you mean by "the</p> <p>24 appropriate place"?</p> <p>25 A. Depending on how much observations they were requiring</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 they've got no indication of how they're going to do it.</p> <p>2 They've got no thoughts of when they're going to do it</p> <p>3 or any plans of how they're going to do it. Another</p> <p>4 person may actually have obvious cuts on them, may sort</p> <p>5 of be very withdrawn and they're obviously at a higher</p> <p>6 risk.</p> <p>7 Q. Is a history of self-harm relevant?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. You have mentioned E wing and the constant watch rooms.</p> <p>10 You describe E wing at paragraph 94 of your statement</p> <p>11 and you say there are two constant watch rooms for ACDT</p> <p>12 constant watch, and just so we are clear, "constant</p> <p>13 watch" means exactly that?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. It means an officer --</p> <p>16 A. 24 hours.</p> <p>17 Q. -- 24 hours, every second of every minute of every hour?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. That, therefore, indicates a very high risk?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. A high risk of self-harm or suicide, because they simply</p> <p>22 can't be left alone?</p> <p>23 A. That's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. You also say that people who could be difficult for</p> <p>25 removals would also be put onto E wing so they were in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>
<p>1 and their risk of self-harm. If they were a minor risk,</p> <p>2 they may go into a wing and only need to be reviewed</p> <p>3 every two to three hours or have conversations twice</p> <p>4 a day. If they were at a high risk of suicide, they may</p> <p>5 be required to go to the constant watch observation</p> <p>6 room, so therefore we'd need to ensure that they weren't</p> <p>7 being put at any risk of moving on elsewhere.</p> <p>8 Q. And the constant watch observation room, was that on</p> <p>9 E wing?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Would they sometimes also go to CSU, or not at that</p> <p>12 stage?</p> <p>13 A. Not generally, because that would be behind a door. You</p> <p>14 wouldn't be able to see so obviously.</p> <p>15 Q. Whose decision was it as to where a detained person</p> <p>16 would go after the reception screening?</p> <p>17 A. It was the officers', but it was often in discussion</p> <p>18 with us as well.</p> <p>19 Q. So healthcare had some input?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. What would you consider to be an appropriate place for</p> <p>22 someone on an ACDT or does it just depend upon the</p> <p>23 circumstances?</p> <p>24 A. It does depend on the circumstances. Some people may</p> <p>25 have -- may state that they're going to self-harm but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>	<p>1 a smaller area, to make removal easier for flights; is</p> <p>2 that right?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. So E wing was used for vulnerable people who were at</p> <p>5 risk of self-harm, or indeed suicide, and who could be</p> <p>6 on constant watch?</p> <p>7 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>8 Q. But it was also used for people refusing to be</p> <p>9 removed --</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. -- who might resist their removal and, therefore, who</p> <p>12 could be violent, presumably?</p> <p>13 A. They could be, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And who might need to have force used against them --</p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. -- to effect their removal; is that right?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Was E wing used as a sort of de facto way to impose</p> <p>19 additional restrictions on people who you didn't know</p> <p>20 how to manage them otherwise?</p> <p>21 A. Sorry, I didn't quite understand that one.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, were the people being sent to E wing capable of</p> <p>23 being managed anywhere else?</p> <p>24 A. I think the majority were appropriately placed. We</p> <p>25 had -- if they were needing constant watch rooms, that's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

<p>1 where they need to be. You've got the hidden areas</p> <p>2 within a room and the locked -- doors need to be locked</p> <p>3 on the wings, so I think that would be an issue if you</p> <p>4 needed somebody on a constant watch on a wing. Just</p> <p>5 because they are on a constant watch on E wing also</p> <p>6 didn't mean to say they had to be behind that door. If</p> <p>7 they wanted to go to the library, they could be taken to</p> <p>8 the library with the officer with them. So they could</p> <p>9 still go to places whilst on constant watch.</p> <p>10 Q. Was E wing regarded as a sort of informal segregation</p> <p>11 away from the wing? So not under the formal ways of</p> <p>12 rule 40 and rule 42, but informally taking them away</p> <p>13 from the normal residential wings?</p> <p>14 A. I think the officers often -- if they knew that somebody</p> <p>15 had intended that -- had stated that they weren't keen</p> <p>16 to go on their flight, then sometimes they felt it would</p> <p>17 be easier to remove from a smaller area than to have</p> <p>18 to -- if their flight was at a time when it's normal</p> <p>19 unlock, rather than having to close down a whole wing to</p> <p>20 get that one gentleman out, it may be easier to take</p> <p>21 from a smaller wing.</p> <p>22 Q. In relation to those who were vulnerable, it was used</p> <p>23 as -- to bring them away from the larger wing --</p> <p>24 A. That's right.</p> <p>25 Q. -- than the greater number of detainees to a smaller</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>	<p>1 out then. Dr Bingham says -- you can follow it in your</p> <p>2 bundle. It is at tab 13 for the witness and for you,</p> <p>3 chair. It says:</p> <p>4 "There is considerable clinical literature on the</p> <p>5 adverse mental health effects of physical isolation,</p> <p>6 particularly in respect of those who suffer from</p> <p>7 pre-existing mental health conditions or histories of</p> <p>8 trauma."</p> <p>9 She states that she's reviewed the literature and</p> <p>10 goes on:</p> <p>11 "Segregation has been associated with worsening</p> <p>12 symptoms of depression, severe anxiety, psychotic</p> <p>13 symptoms and exacerbation of post-traumatic stress</p> <p>14 disorder. Suicidal thoughts and risks of suicide are</p> <p>15 also increased. In the context of asylum seekers</p> <p>16 suffering from PTSD, for instance, it can precipitate or</p> <p>17 intensify the traumatic memories of flashbacks of their</p> <p>18 past mistreatment and increase their feelings of</p> <p>19 powerlessness."</p> <p>20 Were you aware of that type of research, in general</p> <p>21 terms?</p> <p>22 A. I was aware of research and that's why we have actually</p> <p>23 looked at -- you know, because they're on constant</p> <p>24 watch, it doesn't mean to say that they are stuck behind</p> <p>25 that door now, and we are moving them -- if they want to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>
<p>1 environment?</p> <p>2 A. The calmer wing.</p> <p>3 Q. The calmer wing. Force would sometimes need to be used</p> <p>4 to move someone onto E wing; is that right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. That occurred with those not just who were deliberately</p> <p>7 trying to refuse their removal, but also with vulnerable</p> <p>8 people who were at risk of self-harm?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Was force also used more frequently on E wing than the</p> <p>11 other wings, given it was used to effect the removal of</p> <p>12 those who didn't want to be removed?</p> <p>13 A. It was probably, yes, looking back at it.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you think mixing these two groups of people on</p> <p>15 E wing was appropriate?</p> <p>16 A. It's not appropriate to mix vulnerables with people that</p> <p>17 are then refractory as well. Sometimes it eats into</p> <p>18 your space available. If you have a lot of refractories</p> <p>19 and they are extremely refractory, they would have been</p> <p>20 in the CSU area.</p> <p>21 Q. I see. I'd just like to look at the witness statement</p> <p>22 of Dr Rachel Bingham, who is a doctor at</p> <p>23 Medical Justice, and it is paragraph 157, which is at</p> <p>24 <BHM000033> and page 62. It's on the list. I'm sorry,</p> <p>25 do you not have the document? I'll maybe just read it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p>	<p>1 go to the gym, if they want to go out to the library,</p> <p>2 they can go to those areas as well.</p> <p>3 Q. What about at the time, in 2017?</p> <p>4 A. I think probably then it was more so that they were</p> <p>5 behind their doors.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you agree with what Dr Bingham says there?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. That's why we have changed things.</p> <p>8 Q. Is that something you observed at the time in detained</p> <p>9 people held on E wing due to mental health issues or</p> <p>10 suicide risk, that they tended to deteriorate?</p> <p>11 A. Some did. Not all of them. Some did.</p> <p>12 Q. Dr Bingham goes on at paragraph 157:</p> <p>13 "It is accordingly imperative that healthcare</p> <p>14 discharges its safeguarding role diligently in the</p> <p>15 context of assessing and monitoring whether there are</p> <p>16 any clinical contraindications to the use or</p> <p>17 continuation of segregation."</p> <p>18 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. At paragraph 158, Dr Bingham says that she notes,</p> <p>21 however, "a recurrent pattern that emerges on the</p> <p>22 available evidence is the use of segregation, both under</p> <p>23 the rule 40 and 42 safeguards and held on E wing, as</p> <p>24 a mechanism to manage detainees suffering from mental</p> <p>25 illness or at risk of suicide and self-harm."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p>

<p>1 You would agree with that as well, given what you</p> <p>2 have just told me?</p> <p>3 A. That's right, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Dr Bingham concludes that, effectively, this was</p> <p>5 a failure of healthcare, in those cases, to properly</p> <p>6 identify and escalate clinical concerns over</p> <p>7 a detainee's unsuitable for segregation, and she says:</p> <p>8 "The primary purpose of segregation within this</p> <p>9 context is as a means to contain the distressed and</p> <p>10 high-risk behaviours associated with mental illness,</p> <p>11 such as self-harm or suicidality, rather than to seek to</p> <p>12 provide any form of enhanced safeguarding or clinical</p> <p>13 treatment for the vulnerable detainees. It is important</p> <p>14 to be clear that, as it is detrimental to mental health</p> <p>15 overall, the segregation of detainees who are at risk of</p> <p>16 self-harm cannot be viewed as therapeutic."</p> <p>17 Would you agree that housing those types of detained</p> <p>18 persons on E wing was to manage distressed behaviour</p> <p>19 including self-harm and suicidal ideation?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>21 Q. It certainly wasn't for the primary purpose of providing</p> <p>22 treatment?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. It is not an inpatient --</p> <p>25 A. No, no, we don't have any inpatients.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 169</p>	<p>1 explain the discrepancy between those two?</p> <p>2 A. He does come down to healthcare -- he does come down to</p> <p>3 E wing to visit them on a daily basis, but I don't think</p> <p>4 he is fully aware of what else we do within our role of</p> <p>5 healthcare.</p> <p>6 Q. I see. We can ask him.</p> <p>7 A. You can.</p> <p>8 Q. Was the management of detained persons on E wing driven</p> <p>9 primarily by custody staff?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. You mentioned visiting, but it would be those who were</p> <p>12 managing them?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. That was the case, even though these were highly</p> <p>15 vulnerable people with clinical needs?</p> <p>16 A. That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Was any clinical risk assessment carried out prior to</p> <p>18 locating a vulnerable detainee on E wing?</p> <p>19 A. If they were on an ACDT, we would have had the input</p> <p>20 within the ACDT document. We're there for every ACDT</p> <p>21 review.</p> <p>22 Q. And if they weren't on an ACDT?</p> <p>23 A. If they're not on an ACDT -- if they're under rule 40 or</p> <p>24 rule 42, we assess every single person that is placed on</p> <p>25 rule 40 or 42. So that's within the CSU. But not</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 171</p>
<p>1 Q. Do you agree that it is also an important role of</p> <p>2 healthcare staff to identify and escalate any clinical</p> <p>3 concerns over the suitability for someone to be housed</p> <p>4 on E wing in segregation?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, and we review everybody.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you have any comment on Dr Bingham's view that there</p> <p>7 was a failure of healthcare staff to identify concerns</p> <p>8 about unsuitability for detention on E wing?</p> <p>9 A. I don't think so, because, for healthcare, it is looking</p> <p>10 at the risks for the patient. So on a wing that's fully</p> <p>11 operational, that would not be suitable for them either,</p> <p>12 that would be too noisy for them, for mental health.</p> <p>13 Again, bringing them to E wing, it was the best</p> <p>14 environment for them to be in.</p> <p>15 Q. Calmer, as you said?</p> <p>16 A. That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Except when there were violent or refractory</p> <p>18 detainees --</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. -- or those resisting their removal?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. You say healthcare would visit detainees a minimum of</p> <p>23 once a day, including a GP, but from Dr Oozeerally's</p> <p>24 statement, he says he has no knowledge of how healthcare</p> <p>25 staff treat or monitor detainees in E wing. Can you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p>	<p>1 necessarily for a basic vulnerability.</p> <p>2 Q. I see. In relation to, then, rules 40 and 42, at</p> <p>3 paragraph 97, you say that you think someone would be</p> <p>4 moved to the CSU to maintain order in the centre. So do</p> <p>5 you think you have a full understanding of the criteria</p> <p>6 that are applied to remove someone under rules 40 and</p> <p>7 42?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Just explain to me briefly, then, what those rules do?</p> <p>10 A. So rule 40 is removal from association due to behaviour</p> <p>11 or safety within the centre. Rule 42 is somebody that's</p> <p>12 being more refractory, maybe in a dirty protest as well,</p> <p>13 and that's for a much shorter time that anybody would be</p> <p>14 placed on a rule 42.</p> <p>15 Q. As you have said, in 2017, those rules were sometimes</p> <p>16 used on detainees who had mental illness or who were</p> <p>17 self-harming or had suicide risks?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Was it only GPs who made assessments of suitability for</p> <p>20 segregation or did nurses do so as well?</p> <p>21 A. Nurses would as well.</p> <p>22 Q. How do you check whether someone is suitable to be on</p> <p>23 CSU?</p> <p>24 A. Looking at their background, looking at their mental</p> <p>25 health -- their medical records to see if there is any</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p>

<p>1 issues behind them, and how they are at that present</p> <p>2 time.</p> <p>3 Q. So would an assessment be made of them?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Would that be a clinical assessment of their physical</p> <p>6 and mental health?</p> <p>7 A. Depending on how refractory they are at the time,</p> <p>8 because you may not be able to get as close. That might</p> <p>9 be part of -- the assessment will be that you wouldn't</p> <p>10 be able to get there.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you accept that segregation should be used as a last</p> <p>12 resort?</p> <p>13 A. Totally.</p> <p>14 Q. If someone's behaviour due to their underlying mental</p> <p>15 illness has become such that they need to be segregated,</p> <p>16 does that suggest that they have become very unwell?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. From a healthcare perspective, that should then identify</p> <p>19 the need for either a rule 35(1) report or a rule 35(2)</p> <p>20 report from a GP, shouldn't it?</p> <p>21 A. The rule 35(2) is for if they are suicidal.</p> <p>22 Q. Yes.</p> <p>23 A. If they have suicidal thoughts.</p> <p>24 Q. And rule 35(1)?</p> <p>25 A. (1) is for medical conditions.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p>	<p>1 response, and then patient could maybe be released or</p> <p>2 put in -- appropriately moved by that Part C.</p> <p>3 Q. I see. Just looking at, then -- we will come in</p> <p>4 a moment to some parts of what you have mentioned, the</p> <p>5 rule 35(2) pathway, in a moment. I just want to look at</p> <p>6 detainees' access to healthcare.</p> <p>7 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>8 Q. You set this out to some extent at paragraph 79 of your</p> <p>9 statement, and you say that primary healthcare services</p> <p>10 provided at Brook House included access to a GP, who is</p> <p>11 on site seven days a week, physical health nurses,</p> <p>12 opticians and dentists. How would a detained person</p> <p>13 access a GP?</p> <p>14 A. So we had the open triage clinic that was available</p> <p>15 seven days a week. They would come in and see a nurse</p> <p>16 first and then state that they would request to see a GP</p> <p>17 and we would make the appropriate appointment, and that</p> <p>18 would generally be the following day.</p> <p>19 Q. That's routine sorts of GP appointments that are</p> <p>20 irrespective of the assessments under rule 34?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Were there delays in obtaining those types of GP</p> <p>23 appointments at all in the relevant period?</p> <p>24 A. No, only if the clinic had got full for the following</p> <p>25 day you would be posted to the next one. But we would</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 175</p>
<p>1 Q. For medical conditions?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. We will come to that in a bit more detail in a moment.</p> <p>4 We know that, in the relevant period, in 2017, there</p> <p>5 were very few rule 35(1) reports done, and we know that</p> <p>6 there were no rule 35(2) reports at all in that period.</p> <p>7 Indeed, I think for the entirety of 2017.</p> <p>8 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>9 Q. Does that indicate, then, a failure in the management of</p> <p>10 those safeguards for vulnerable detainees?</p> <p>11 A. I don't think so, because, for rule 35(1)s, I did look</p> <p>12 at -- because I covered the IRC forum for all of</p> <p>13 the other IRCs as well, we talked about it in quite</p> <p>14 depth at the IRC forums, and this was over all of</p> <p>15 the IRCs, it was the same figures. So we looked at ways</p> <p>16 that we could actually challenge this. So I did design</p> <p>17 the rule 35(2) pathway, of which I think is in the</p> <p>18 bundle, and that was to actually safeguard and to</p> <p>19 actually -- to ensure that we were capturing everybody</p> <p>20 that had got any self-harm risks. A lot of the GPs</p> <p>21 felt, for the rule 35(1), that there was often a delay</p> <p>22 in the response because it could take up to 48 hours for</p> <p>23 a response to come back from Home Office, so therefore,</p> <p>24 by writing a Part C, they sometimes felt -- and</p> <p>25 contacting Home Office, they would often get a faster</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 174</p>	<p>1 always keep two, what we call embargo slots, so if there</p> <p>2 was any emergency appointments came up, they would</p> <p>3 always be seen on that same day.</p> <p>4 Q. You also deal with mental health services which are</p> <p>5 provided by the Registered Mental Health Nurses in the</p> <p>6 first instance?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. How would a detained person access a mental health</p> <p>9 nurse?</p> <p>10 A. So they can be made direct referrals from either the</p> <p>11 Registered Nurses, the GPs would also do direct</p> <p>12 referrals, and officers have done as well.</p> <p>13 Q. You talk about Registered Mental Health Nurses providing</p> <p>14 talking therapy groups and psychology groups. What type</p> <p>15 of talking therapies and psychology groups were</p> <p>16 provided?</p> <p>17 A. Psychology group, we had actually subcontracted in from</p> <p>18 a local provider. They'd come once a week and do group</p> <p>19 sessions for people.</p> <p>20 Q. What type of psychology?</p> <p>21 A. Coping skills. It was more the coping skills at low</p> <p>22 level.</p> <p>23 Q. And the talking therapy?</p> <p>24 A. Talking therapy was more of a one-to-one basis. A lot</p> <p>25 of it was low-level talking therapy coping skills,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 176</p>

1 **again, how to cope with detention and imminent removals.**
 2 Q. Were any of them trauma based?
 3 **A. No.**
 4 Q. You say Registered Mental Health Nurses were also
 5 involved in ACDT reviews and rule 40 and 42 reviews?
 6 **A. Yes.**
 7 Q. What was their role in those types of reviews?
 8 **A. For the ACDTs, they'd be a key participant. They'd be**
 9 **within the whole team of the review. And their points**
 10 **would be asked on every time as to how the patient was**
 11 **at the time.**
 12 Q. So they'd provide clinical information?
 13 **A. Yes, within the team. So it would be talked about,**
 14 **you've got the patient there as well at the same time.**
 15 **So it would be a joint multi-disciplinary team meeting.**
 16 Q. Would they provide a view on their risks, for example,
 17 of self-harm and suicide?
 18 **A. Yes.**
 19 Q. And in rule 40 and 42 reviews?
 20 **A. Again, that is looking at a suitability for maintaining**
 21 **in rule 40 and 42.**
 22 Q. At paragraph 43 of your second statement, which is at
 23 tab 2, if you would like to look at it, you deal with
 24 what happened when a detained person didn't attend
 25 a medical appointment.

Page 177

1 a known medical condition or medication involved?
 2 **A. If they'd got mental health issues, we'd class that as**
 3 **a medical condition, so that would be -- we would be**
 4 **following those through, if they'd got a known mental**
 5 **health condition behind them.**
 6 Q. What if it wasn't a diagnosed medical condition? What
 7 if they were simply vulnerable?
 8 **A. We generally would wait to see if they had come up to**
 9 **the wing, we'd see if they got any reports from the**
 10 **wing. Majority were coming through were fit young men**
 11 **and their first priority, that first 24 hours, was to**
 12 **contact the solicitors, and to see healthcare was not**
 13 **their priority.**
 14 Q. What about when there were other medical appointments
 15 that had been made for them, so not in that initial
 16 period, but later, when those appointments were missed
 17 and there were requests from the wing, what was the
 18 process then?
 19 **A. We did always follow up if they'd got appointments that**
 20 **they weren't attending. We'd find out why they were not**
 21 **attending.**
 22 Q. How would you do that?
 23 **A. Go to the wings, see if we could chase them to see**
 24 **whereabouts they were. Sometimes it is that they've got**
 25 **a visit that day, they've got the gym that they'd like**

Page 179

1 **A. Mmm-hmm.**
 2 Q. You say that if they had a known medical condition or
 3 were on medication, they would be followed up?
 4 **A. Yes.**
 5 Q. If they did not have a known medical condition or were
 6 not on medication, you wouldn't follow them up, as it is
 7 their right to choose whether to attend the appointment
 8 or not?
 9 **A. Mmm-hmm.**
 10 Q. So did that mean that, where there was no medical
 11 condition or medication, you would gain that information
 12 from the medical records?
 13 **A. They would have had that on the -- we would have worked**
 14 **that out from the initial health screening from the**
 15 **nurse on arrival, to know that they have no known**
 16 **medical condition, no medication that they're on. But**
 17 **they would also be given a leaflet to tell them how to**
 18 **access healthcare at any point.**
 19 Q. I see. What were the processes for following up those
 20 who didn't attend? What would actually happen?
 21 **A. We'd actually go to the wings, find them, if we could,**
 22 **and rebook the appointment for them.**
 23 Q. Were there any processes in place to check why someone
 24 had not attended a medical appointment, and particularly
 25 perhaps mental health appointments, where there wasn't

Page 178

1 **to go to instead. So maybe it's a case that we need to**
 2 **change the time of the appointments to fit in with what**
 3 **they need too.**
 4 Q. Was there any consideration or exploration of the
 5 detained person's mental capacity to make those
 6 decisions, or was it still regarded as their choice?
 7 **A. At that time, it would be at their choice.**
 8 Q. Was there any consideration given to -- that someone
 9 might be so unwell they're unable to make those
 10 decisions about attending appointments or otherwise?
 11 **A. If we've got to that stage, usually we have got -- we**
 12 **are involved because the officers would've alerted us as**
 13 **well. I do an induction talk to the officers and the**
 14 **one thing I always say to the officers is they see them**
 15 **more than we do, so if they do have any concerns about**
 16 **anybody, how they're interacting, to raise to us. It is**
 17 **called one of the red flags and early indications is far**
 18 **better than treating at a later stage.**
 19 Q. You're saying that, as far as you were concerned, on
 20 every occasion, those missed appointments would be
 21 followed up?
 22 **A. I do think there may be one or two that haven't been.**
 23 **I can't say specifically the number that have not been**
 24 **followed up.**
 25 Q. But you accept some may have slipped through the cracks?

Page 180

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. If we could look at <BHM000042>, paragraph 42, it is</p> <p>3 page 12. What I'm looking at is a witness statement</p> <p>4 that deals with a case of D1275. In relation to this</p> <p>5 particular detained person, he missed 13 appointments at</p> <p>6 Brook House in 2017 for mental health assessment. What</p> <p>7 happened was, he was discharged from the caseload on</p> <p>8 a number of occasions because of a failure to attend</p> <p>9 those appointments. On 22 June, a security information</p> <p>10 report from the wing noted that he may not have capacity</p> <p>11 to understand appointments with doctors and attend them.</p> <p>12 He was later diagnosed with schizoaffective disorder and</p> <p>13 was assessed to have no capacity to make those decisions</p> <p>14 and, after he was released, he was hospitalised under</p> <p>15 the Mental Health Act and treated for several months.</p> <p>16 It appears that this may be one of the cases, at least,</p> <p>17 where it wasn't followed up, the reasons why he had</p> <p>18 missed so many appointments. Would you agree?</p> <p>19 A. Yes. The mental health team generally did go to the</p> <p>20 wings to check why people hadn't attended. I can't</p> <p>21 comment as to why they didn't do this one.</p> <p>22 Q. But you agree they should have done?</p> <p>23 A. Totally, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Should they have, at that time, assessed whether he had</p> <p>25 the mental capacity to make those decisions?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 181</p>	<p>1 you mention attending several individuals in 2017 who</p> <p>2 had a problem with spice, who were intoxicated and</p> <p>3 needed medical attendance. In your view, was there any</p> <p>4 possible link between the use of drugs, such as spice,</p> <p>5 in Brook House and a detained person's mental</p> <p>6 ill-health?</p> <p>7 A. It certainly did affect their mental health, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Not just that spice affected their mental health, but</p> <p>9 that their mental health may lead them to take spice?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, and I think some of them were used -- some of</p> <p>11 the gentlemen that had got mental health issues may well</p> <p>12 have been used as guinea pigs for trial of spice as</p> <p>13 well.</p> <p>14 Q. It wasn't practice to undertake a mental health</p> <p>15 assessment on a detained person regarding their</p> <p>16 recurring use of spice; is that right?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Why not, given what you have just told me about the link</p> <p>19 with their mental health?</p> <p>20 A. I think we were looking more at the drug-seeking side</p> <p>21 first. So they would be put through -- Forward Trust</p> <p>22 would have looked at them for their substance misuse.</p> <p>23 If they felt there was a need within mental health, they</p> <p>24 would refer them back as well.</p> <p>25 Q. I see. It wasn't an assumption that it was their choice</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. It seems that the only action taken was to discharge him</p> <p>3 from the caseload. That shouldn't have happened?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Are security information reports generally read by</p> <p>6 healthcare staff?</p> <p>7 A. Only if there is a reason to come back to us. So it</p> <p>8 goes directly to security. If they feel there was</p> <p>9 a need for healthcare to be informed, then they send us</p> <p>10 that part of the security information form. They</p> <p>11 wouldn't send us the whole form.</p> <p>12 Q. No, sure. But would you have expected this one, given</p> <p>13 what it says about mental capacity and understanding --</p> <p>14 A. Definitely.</p> <p>15 Q. -- about medical appointments to have come to you?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. So it is of concern that it doesn't appear to have done,</p> <p>18 isn't it?</p> <p>19 A. That's right, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. That appears to be a serious omission in his case</p> <p>21 because the system operating to safeguard him failed?</p> <p>22 A. Failed.</p> <p>23 Q. We will just go a little bit longer, if that is all</p> <p>24 right with everyone.</p> <p>25 At paragraph 108 of your first witness statement,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 182</p>	<p>1 whether to take spice or not?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. In effect, showing that they would -- an attitude that</p> <p>4 they were doing this to themselves?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. At paragraph 110 of your statement, you say that</p> <p>7 low-level mental health issues, which you have mentioned</p> <p>8 before in your evidence, are dealt with by the</p> <p>9 Registered Mental Health Nurses, and you give an example</p> <p>10 of stress-related problems?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. You say that if a resident had a more serious mental</p> <p>13 health problem, they might be managed by weekly</p> <p>14 psychiatric appointments or reviews, reviewing their</p> <p>15 medication. Longstanding mental health conditions, you</p> <p>16 tell us, are also managed by Registered Mental Health</p> <p>17 Nurses; is that right?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Is that still the case?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's still the case.</p> <p>21 Q. At paragraph 86, you say that the most significant</p> <p>22 health problem experienced by detainees in 2017 related</p> <p>23 to stress?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And that there was a lot of low-level mental health</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 184</p>

<p>1 issues stemming from stress?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Was it also your experience, though, that a high</p> <p>4 proportion of immigration detainees have clinically</p> <p>5 significant levels of depression and PTSD and anxiety?</p> <p>6 A. Quite a few do, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And medical research tends to support that. PTSD is</p> <p>8 particularly prevalent in the refugee or asylum seeker</p> <p>9 population. Would you agree with that?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. It's therefore important, as we have briefly touched on</p> <p>12 in relation to your training, to be in a position to</p> <p>13 identify trauma symptoms, isn't it?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. At least to ensure that your staff, the nursing staff,</p> <p>16 are referring those detainees in that situation to a GP</p> <p>17 to carry out an assessment?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Or indeed, I suppose, to a psychiatrist in relation to</p> <p>20 treatment?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. But, in particular, in relation to a GP carrying out an</p> <p>23 assessment, it's important because it's relevant to</p> <p>24 identifying the impact of detention upon that person; is</p> <p>25 that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p>	<p>1 for the detainees has always been very high for the</p> <p>2 simple fact that, in a prison, they have got an end of</p> <p>3 sentence and, in an immigration removal centre, there</p> <p>4 often isn't an end of time, so that's what can often</p> <p>5 play on their mental health.</p> <p>6 Q. Yes. Because not recognising that symptoms may be due</p> <p>7 to PTSD would affect the ability of healthcare staff to</p> <p>8 keep detainees safe, wouldn't it?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Because they wouldn't be referring them for rule 35</p> <p>11 reports?</p> <p>12 A. Mmm-hmm. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. That plays a key role, that healthcare role of your</p> <p>14 nursing staff plays a key role, in identifying those who</p> <p>15 are vulnerable and who, therefore, the Home Office needs</p> <p>16 to know about --</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. -- to consider in its detention decisions?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 MS SIMCOCK: In fact, a little early, chair, that may be</p> <p>21 just an appropriate pause for a break, so I suggest</p> <p>22 15 minutes. Perhaps we can say 3.20 pm?</p> <p>23 THE CHAIR: That's fine. Return at 3.20 pm.</p> <p>24 (3.04 pm)</p> <p>25 (A short break)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 187</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. It's important because identifying people who are not</p> <p>3 suitable for detention is part of that system, of that</p> <p>4 process. A GP needs to assess under rule 35?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. You don't seem to recognise, in that paragraph I have</p> <p>7 just referred you to, that PTSD was really a prevailing</p> <p>8 mental disorder amongst detainees, but you do accept</p> <p>9 that?</p> <p>10 A. I do, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Are you confident that you and your staff, in 2017, were</p> <p>12 available to identify symptoms of trauma?</p> <p>13 A. Probably not enough, no.</p> <p>14 Q. Not enough?</p> <p>15 A. And that's due to the fact there wasn't enough actual</p> <p>16 specific training on PTSD for our nursing team.</p> <p>17 Q. Or indeed on torture awareness?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Or on rule 35?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, and that is still ongoing.</p> <p>21 Q. And that's still ongoing?</p> <p>22 A. (Witness nods).</p> <p>23 Q. It wasn't a downplaying of the severity of mental</p> <p>24 illness for stress?</p> <p>25 A. Definitely not. Definitely not. I mean, mental health</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 186</p>	<p>1 (3.22 pm)</p> <p>2 MS SIMCOCK: Ms Calver, at paragraph 110 of your statement,</p> <p>3 you say that, on occasions, detained persons would need</p> <p>4 to be sent out to hospital. That was if they had become</p> <p>5 so unwell that they needed inpatient psychiatric</p> <p>6 treatment in a mental health hospital; is that right?</p> <p>7 A. Or physical care, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Or physical care. You say:</p> <p>9 "In extreme circumstances, we can get people</p> <p>10 released if we think their mental health is so seriously</p> <p>11 affected by detention."</p> <p>12 What do you mean by "extreme circumstances"?</p> <p>13 A. We have had a couple of patients that we have had</p> <p>14 released, but they have actually been released and sent,</p> <p>15 under section 2, from hospital. So -- but they felt</p> <p>16 they didn't need to be detained. Whereas, normally, if</p> <p>17 we are sectioning people whilst they are with us, they</p> <p>18 would go under a section 48, which means they will</p> <p>19 remain detained.</p> <p>20 Q. I see. So you're talking about section 2 of the Mental</p> <p>21 Health Act?</p> <p>22 A. Mental Health Act.</p> <p>23 Q. So the extreme circumstances are when they are so unwell</p> <p>24 they need inpatient psychiatric treatment?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 188</p>

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

<p>1 Q. What do you mean by "so seriously affected by 2 detention", just that, that they are very unwell? 3 A. That's right, yes. 4 Q. The mechanism for doing that, then, was transfer under 5 the Mental Health Act? 6 A. That's correct. 7 Q. So you're not here talking about rule 35? 8 A. No. 9 Q. I see. Thank you for clarifying. You also say: 10 "The difficulty with mental health treatment in 11 a detention setting is that we cannot provide long-term 12 treatment or cognitive behavioural therapy (CBT), as 13 it's not safe for the resident for us to open up wounds 14 and then leave them unhealed." 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. And that this can be very frustrating for the 17 practitioner. By opening up old wounds, do you mean 18 exploring a history of trauma? 19 A. Yes. If you get to the point of extreme and then 20 they're released, that's very dangerous for them. 21 Q. That might include being a victim of torture? 22 A. Totally. 23 Q. By leaving them unhealed, you mean that, without the 24 full range of treatment necessary to be -- for them 25 likely to be able to recover?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 189</p>	<p>1 Q. Or CBT? 2 A. No. 3 Q. I see. In Professor Katona's statement at <BHM000030> 4 at page 9, Professor Katona, as I'm sure you know, is 5 the medical and research director of the Helen Bamber 6 Foundation? 7 A. Mmm. 8 Q. And a professor of psychiatry, and the Helen Bamber 9 Foundation is a charity which helps survivors of torture 10 and trafficking. 11 A. Mmm-hmm. 12 Q. He mentions that detention centres are not appropriate 13 therapeutic environments to promote recovery from mental 14 ill-health due to the nature of the environment and the 15 lack of specialist mental health treatment resources? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. Presumably, you would agree with that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. He also says that the current ethos of mental health 20 services is on recovery and community rehabilitation, 21 and that this can't be provided in a detention centre. 22 Do you agree with that as well? 23 A. That's correct, yes. 24 Q. He then says, at paragraph 19 of his statement, that it 25 was therefore crucial that clinical and other staff</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 191</p>
<p>1 A. Yes, and there'd be a serious risk of self-harm if 2 they're going out in that extreme point of -- if they 3 have got to that point of opening up, but then nothing 4 else is going to happen, that's when they're at a high 5 risk. 6 Q. I see. In terms of access to care and treatment, you're 7 aware of the principle that detained persons in an 8 immigration centre should receive equivalent care to 9 those patients in the community? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. At paragraph 111 of your statement, you say that 12 residents have far better access to mental health care 13 than they would in the community. In what sense -- 14 A. I think I was talking about in total care, so not just 15 mental health. It was a case of, we can give them GP 16 appointments within the following day, and then they -- 17 the majority of us cannot get a GP appointment that 18 quickly and haven't done for many a year -- but also 19 they have got access to the dentist, the opticians and 20 our primary care aspects that we do as well on site. 21 Q. So you were more there talking about physical -- 22 A. Physical healthcare, yes. 23 Q. Because, as you have just said, they certainly don't 24 have access to the full range of psychiatric treatment? 25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 190</p>	<p>1 working in detention centres were given adequate 2 training and support to identify mental disorder when it 3 does arise or deteriorate significantly in a detention 4 centre and clear guidelines on how to manage this 5 appropriately and to link up with existing local mental 6 health provision outside the detention centre, and this 7 should include specific attention to appropriate 8 monitoring and management of risk. Do you agree with 9 that suggestion? 10 A. Yes. I mean, we did have good links with our local 11 mental health provider. 12 Q. Do you think that was provided in Brook House in 2017? 13 A. We had the links to the mental health team. It wasn't 14 as strong as it was. We have now changed providers. 15 Q. What about adequate training and support to identify 16 a mental disorder when it does arise or deteriorate? 17 A. We didn't have enough at that point. 18 Q. What about now? 19 A. Now we're with PPG, we have further mental health 20 training within our mandatory training. We have also 21 got -- within our mental health team coming in, we have 22 psychologists coming in to work on site and assistant 23 psychologists, so the whole mental health team is 24 expanding so we can have a lot more services available 25 for people.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 192</p>

<p>1 Q. At paragraph 113, and you have dealt with this briefly</p> <p>2 in your evidence before the break, you say that there</p> <p>3 were sometimes detained persons on a constant watch due</p> <p>4 to suicide risk, and you again refer to those being</p> <p>5 managed on E wing in the rooms used for constant watch.</p> <p>6 I think you agreed with me also that self-harm in the</p> <p>7 past is a risk factor for suicide?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. I think you also mention in your statement that your</p> <p>10 nursing team would be working to the appropriate NICE</p> <p>11 guidelines?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. NICE being the National Institute for Clinical</p> <p>14 Excellence?</p> <p>15 A. Excellence.</p> <p>16 Q. The NICE guidance on self-harm and short-term management</p> <p>17 and prevention of recurrence stresses the important role</p> <p>18 that primary care plays in assessment and treatment of</p> <p>19 people who self-harm. Would you agree that primary</p> <p>20 care, so nurses --</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. -- including nurses, play an important role --</p> <p>23 A. Yes, we do.</p> <p>24 Q. When an individual presents following an episode of</p> <p>25 self-harm, healthcare professionals should urgently</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 193</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. If the self-harm is for suicidal -- some of our</p> <p>2 self-harms is not for suicide intentions.</p> <p>3 Q. Indeed. But where someone --</p> <p>4 A. That is difficult to assess.</p> <p>5 Q. But where someone has been placed on an ACDT for</p> <p>6 a constant watch, for example --</p> <p>7 A. Yes, definitely.</p> <p>8 Q. -- then it should trigger consideration of rule 35(2)?</p> <p>9 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>10 Q. You mentioned that GPs perhaps weren't always doing</p> <p>11 rule 35(2) reports -- in fact, we know they weren't in</p> <p>12 2017?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. You mentioned a Part C as an alternative route?</p> <p>15 A. That's more -- the Part C was more for the medical</p> <p>16 condition, to alert the Home Office that somebody has</p> <p>17 a medical condition that would be not suitable for them</p> <p>18 to remain in detention.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you think doctors were doing Part Cs to notify the</p> <p>20 Home Office instead of rule 35(2) reports, given there</p> <p>21 are no rule 35(2) reports?</p> <p>22 A. Not so much for the rule 35(2)s, no.</p> <p>23 Q. Indeed, that would be inappropriate, wouldn't it?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Because a Part C doesn't trigger a review of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 195</p>
<p>1 establish the likely risk and the person's emotional and</p> <p>2 mental state. Would you agree that, where someone</p> <p>3 self-harms, there should be an assessment of someone's</p> <p>4 physical risk and emotional and mental state.</p> <p>5 A. Yes, and we generally -- anybody that has self-harmed,</p> <p>6 they will be -- if they haven't been referred to the</p> <p>7 mental health team before, will definitely be referred</p> <p>8 to it at that point.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you think that your team were carrying out those</p> <p>10 types of assessments when someone was referred to them</p> <p>11 for self-harm?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, it wasn't an in-depth assessment, but it was an</p> <p>13 assessment and they were referred to the mental health</p> <p>14 team.</p> <p>15 Q. You have said that a suicidal risk would trigger an ACDT</p> <p>16 and a constant watch. Does that mean that, if someone</p> <p>17 is on an ACDT on a constant watch, it is likely they are</p> <p>18 at high risk of suicide?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. We will come to rule 35 in particular in some detail in</p> <p>21 a moment, but suicidal intentions should also trigger</p> <p>22 a rule 35(2) report, shouldn't it? And so, in the case</p> <p>23 where it's the nurse who is aware of suicidal</p> <p>24 intentions, that should trigger a referral to a GP,</p> <p>25 shouldn't it?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 194</p>	<p>1 detention --</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. -- which rule 35(2) does?</p> <p>4 A. That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Would self-harm trigger an assessment to determine</p> <p>6 whether more urgent care is needed?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Was that routinely happening in those assessments,</p> <p>9 that -- not just about rule 35, but actual -- the care</p> <p>10 in Brook House of the --</p> <p>11 A. If anybody did self-harm and were on an open ACDT, then</p> <p>12 that may trigger an earlier review than the next planned</p> <p>13 review. They may do an emergency case review at that</p> <p>14 stage if they'd just self-harmed. That would be</p> <p>15 a multi-disciplinary team as well.</p> <p>16 Q. Was that up to the individual nurse or was it a system</p> <p>17 operating to protect those detainees?</p> <p>18 A. That would be the nurse and the officers as well, so it</p> <p>19 would be more of a system.</p> <p>20 Q. At paragraph 68 of her statement, Dr Bingham sets out --</p> <p>21 it is at page 23 of <BHM000033>. She sets out that she</p> <p>22 is aware, in working for Medical Justice, of several</p> <p>23 cases where detainees were noted as being advised by</p> <p>24 a nurse to use an elastic band around their wrist to</p> <p>25 help with thoughts of self-harming. She says:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 196</p>

<p>1 "This is, at best, a harm-reduction approach through 2 a less dangerous means of inflicting pain. It does not 3 address or treat the underlying cause, be it distress, 4 unmanageable symptoms, lack of other coping mechanism, 5 or other mental health issues. To provide this without 6 other intervention to mitigate the distress shows 7 a focus purely on risk management and not on therapeutic 8 care. In my view, it should not be used as a substitute 9 for exploration of the underlying causes and 10 exacerbating or perpetuating factors and for therapeutic 11 intervention to reduce the person's risk in the longer 12 term."</p> <p>13 So, first of all, are you aware of detained persons 14 being advised in this way in how to cope with thoughts 15 of self-harm?</p> <p>16 A. The mental health team will have actually been assessing 17 them at the time and it was the mental health team that 18 did issue out elastic bands to a couple of residents.</p> <p>19 Q. So you were aware of that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Was that in 2017 or is that ongoing as well?</p> <p>22 A. I think that was 2017. I don't believe it's ongoing at 23 the moment.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you agree with Dr Bingham that that shouldn't be used 25 as a method on its own?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 197</p>	<p>1 health nurse would be able to say more about the care 2 that they gave. Now we do have pending sort of the 3 psychologist team coming in and assistant psychologist 4 team coming in, they would be able to give a lot more 5 support.</p> <p>6 Q. Can we look at, please, the management of Adults at Risk 7 in immigration detention policy. It's <CJS000731> at 8 page 5. You say in your witness statement, at 9 paragraph 20, that -- you describe this policy as 10 a Home Office document, which we see that it is, and 11 that G4S healthcare didn't have its own equivalent 12 policy. But it is right that this is a policy that you 13 and your healthcare staff were expected to apply, wasn't 14 it?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Even though it was a Home Office document?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Indeed, we can see at paragraphs 1 and 3 that it refers 19 specifically to healthcare staff, and then also to all 20 staff, because it is important to recognise that this is 21 the statutory framework governing the safeguards against 22 detaining vulnerable people?</p> <p>23 A. That's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. What is your understanding of the definition of an Adult 25 at Risk?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 199</p>
<p>1 A. And it wasn't, at the time, used as a method on its own. 2 They were being reviewed at the time as well by the 3 mental health team.</p> <p>4 Q. So there should be further intervention to mitigate 5 distress?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you think that there was?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, I believe it was.</p> <p>9 Q. The underlying causes and the triggers and exacerbating 10 factors should also be explored?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you think that was happening?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. I mean, a lot of our triggers are the fact that 14 they have got a pending flight coming up. We can't 15 always be the ones that say "Stop the flight". That's 16 not for healthcare to do, unfortunately.</p> <p>17 Q. No, of course. Do you agree there should be some 18 further therapeutic intervention to reduce the risk in 19 the longer term?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. What sort of therapeutic interventions could your team 22 provide?</p> <p>23 A. Difficult for us. At the time, we didn't have many 24 other services to provide. So it was one-to-one 25 therapies that they were dealing with. The mental</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 198</p>	<p>1 A. Definition of somebody at risk would be somebody that is 2 vulnerable or may actually have cause for concern whilst 3 they're in a detention state.</p> <p>4 Q. If we look at paragraphs 5 to 8 of the policy, so 5 starting at the bottom there of page 5:</p> <p>6 "If they declare that they are suffering from 7 a condition, or have experienced a traumatic event (such 8 as trafficking, torture or sexual violence), that would 9 be likely to render them particularly vulnerable to harm 10 if they were placed in detention or remain in 11 detention" --</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. -- that would classify them as an Adult at Risk?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Over the page:</p> <p>16 "If a case owner considering or reviewing detention 17 becomes aware of medical or other professional evidence, 18 or observational evidence, which indicates that an 19 individual is suffering from a condition, or has ... 20 a traumatic event ... that would be likely to render 21 them particularly vulnerable to harm if they are placed 22 in detention or remain in detention. In these 23 circumstances the individual will be considered as an 24 Adult at Risk whether or not the individual has 25 highlighted this themselves."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 200</p>

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Underneath there, there are several things listed at</p> <p>3 paragraph 7, and we see "victim of torture" there, for</p> <p>4 example. We see "suffering from a mental health</p> <p>5 condition or impairment", being a victim of various</p> <p>6 different things, "suffering from PTSD" also, "suffering</p> <p>7 from a serious physical disability" and some physical</p> <p>8 health conditions and age.</p> <p>9 In relation to your role as head of healthcare, how</p> <p>10 were you instructing or guiding your staff to apply this</p> <p>11 policy?</p> <p>12 A. As I said earlier, they actually had training from</p> <p>13 Home Office on this policy, of which I managed to get</p> <p>14 majority of the staff on it. They also were all sent</p> <p>15 the policy with clear instructions of what to raise as</p> <p>16 a vulnerable person. And a Part C would be opened if</p> <p>17 anybody came in claiming any of those conditions or any</p> <p>18 of those reasons. And then that would be sent to</p> <p>19 Home Office, if they weren't already declared as an</p> <p>20 Adult at Risk.</p> <p>21 Q. But the policy serves to work in conjunction with</p> <p>22 rule 35, doesn't it?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Whereas Part C doesn't prompt a review of detention in</p> <p>25 the same way as 35?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 201</p>	<p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. So therefore it was a notification. It wasn't -- he had</p> <p>3 actually improved and it was immediate care to be put</p> <p>4 onto his records.</p> <p>5 Q. I see. What you say there is he'd had his mental health</p> <p>6 section revoked and was no longer under section 48, as</p> <p>7 you have just said:</p> <p>8 "He remains under the psychiatrist care at</p> <p>9 Brook House or, if released, under the care of</p> <p>10 the community. He remains as an Adult at Risk level</p> <p>11 2/3."</p> <p>12 Dr Hard points out that the Adults at Risk policy</p> <p>13 doesn't contain a category of 2/3. One is either one or</p> <p>14 the other.</p> <p>15 A. As in healthcare, we are not allowed to actually state</p> <p>16 what levels they're at. Home Office had stated just</p> <p>17 before that we are not able to stipulate the level. So</p> <p>18 therefore we can put we recommend a level by putting</p> <p>19 2/3. It would be for them -- the case worker would</p> <p>20 actually make that decision.</p> <p>21 Q. I see. So, in referring the case to the Home Office,</p> <p>22 you were instructed by the Home Office not to record</p> <p>23 what your view of the level of risk was?</p> <p>24 A. So we can put "we recommend", but we can't state what it</p> <p>25 is. That's for the actual case worker to make the final</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 203</p>
<p>1 A. Part C was to do that alert to the case owners and</p> <p>2 that's what we were advised by the Home Office to do, to</p> <p>3 do Part C. If anybody had a claimed medical condition</p> <p>4 or suffered torture, they'd have a Part C completed.</p> <p>5 Q. I see. In relation to your understanding of</p> <p>6 the different levels, if we can look at, please,</p> <p>7 <INQ000112> at page 46, this is the report of Dr Hard,</p> <p>8 who is the expert instructed by the inquiry in clinical</p> <p>9 matters. He comments -- page 47, I'm sorry. In that</p> <p>10 third bullet point, Dr Hard comments on an entry you</p> <p>11 made in the records of D801 in March 2017, and you state</p> <p>12 there that you provide -- he states there that you</p> <p>13 provided an IS911 RA Part C. That's what you have just</p> <p>14 referred to?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. So that's not a rule 35?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. You, as a nurse, can't do rule 35 reports?</p> <p>19 A. No, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Why did you provide a Part C instead of referring to</p> <p>21 a GP for a rule 35 report?</p> <p>22 A. That's a notification rather than the actual referral.</p> <p>23 So this is a gentleman that's come back -- that was due</p> <p>24 to be going for a section. So -- and then they -- the</p> <p>25 psychiatrist actually revoked the section.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 202</p>	<p>1 decision.</p> <p>2 Q. Who at the Home Office instructed you --</p> <p>3 A. That was in the policy team when we had our first</p> <p>4 training.</p> <p>5 Q. I see. When was that, before 2017?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you understand the difference between levels 2 and</p> <p>8 3?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. It is fairly blurred. The level 2 is a very vast</p> <p>10 level. It encapsulates an awful lot of people. 3 is</p> <p>11 people that are unfit to be in detention.</p> <p>12 Q. So level 2 indicates there's independent evidence, such</p> <p>13 as a medical report?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Or a rule 35 report that someone is at risk --</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. -- which might include those factors we have just been</p> <p>18 through, such as being a victim of torture or various</p> <p>19 other different things such as a mental health</p> <p>20 condition?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Level 3 indicates there's independent evidence such as</p> <p>23 a medical report or a rule 35 report that someone is at</p> <p>24 risk and also that detention is likely to cause them</p> <p>25 harm?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 204</p>

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

<p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. So they're unfit to be in detention?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. So describing someone as level 2 or 3 is somewhat</p> <p>5 confusing?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. In relation --</p> <p>8 A. I think the fact that somebody requires to be sectioned</p> <p>9 means that they are fairly unwell.</p> <p>10 Q. Yes, indeed. Dr Hard comments that, in D801's case, we</p> <p>11 know that he arrived in Brook House on 1 March 2017, an</p> <p>12 ACDT was opened in relation to him due to a risk of</p> <p>13 self-harm and he reported he was a victim of torture.</p> <p>14 He didn't attend an appointment with the GP and there</p> <p>15 wasn't any follow-up, but he did later see Dr Belda and</p> <p>16 Dr Chaudhary and the plan, as you said, was to transfer</p> <p>17 him to hospital because he was so unwell?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. That didn't happen. In fact, the transfer was revoked</p> <p>20 and he was seen by Dr Belda on 9 March. On 3 April,</p> <p>21 Dr Chaudhary completed a rule 35(1) report dealing with</p> <p>22 his deterioration in detention. That seems to be</p> <p>23 a significant delay in carrying out a rule 35(1) report</p> <p>24 between -- of something in the order of a month, and</p> <p>25 Dr Hard comments that it should have happened earlier.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 205</p>	<p>1 rule 34?</p> <p>2 A. To check the vulnerabilities and awareness of any</p> <p>3 medical conditions that may be coming into the centre.</p> <p>4 Q. In your interview with Kate Lampard and Ed Marsden for</p> <p>5 the Verita report, you describe this initial GP</p> <p>6 appointment as a five-minute appointment; is that right?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Was that in 2017 or is that still the case?</p> <p>9 A. They're ten-minute appointments now.</p> <p>10 Q. So five minutes in 2017, ten minutes now?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. In relation to rule 34, and perhaps we can have it up on</p> <p>13 screen. It's <CJS006120> at page 11, please. The</p> <p>14 Detention Centre Rules, at page 11, should be rule 34.</p> <p>15 If we could just zoom in slightly on rule 34. It is</p> <p>16 quite small. There we have the wording of the rule. It</p> <p>17 says:</p> <p>18 "Every detained person shall be given a physical and</p> <p>19 mental examination by the medical practitioner (or</p> <p>20 another registered medical practitioner in accordance</p> <p>21 with rules 33(7) ...) within 24 hours of his admission</p> <p>22 to the detention centre."</p> <p>23 That's that initial appointment you're talking</p> <p>24 about?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 207</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you agree with that?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you have any explanation as to how that happened?</p> <p>5 A. I can't recall, unfortunately.</p> <p>6 Q. Moving on then, you can take that down, thank you. At</p> <p>7 paragraph 81 of your statement, you say that everyone</p> <p>8 also has to be seen by the GP within 24 hours of arrival</p> <p>9 at Brook House. That's in addition to the health screen</p> <p>10 that you have talked about that the nurse carries out,</p> <p>11 or the healthcare assistant?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. So that GP assessment is the assessment under rule 34,</p> <p>14 is it?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. It's not some other routine GP appointment --</p> <p>17 A. No, no.</p> <p>18 Q. -- for a different purpose?</p> <p>19 A. No, it's new arrival, rule 34 appointments.</p> <p>20 Q. You don't specifically mention that at paragraph 81. Is</p> <p>21 there a reason for that?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Oversight?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, sorry.</p> <p>25 Q. What is your understanding of the primary purpose of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 206</p>	<p>1 Q. So the rule requires a full assessment, both a physical</p> <p>2 and mental examination, by a GP of everyone who arrives</p> <p>3 in the centre?</p> <p>4 A. That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. It's specifically not only if a detained person requests</p> <p>6 it?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Is that right?</p> <p>9 A. They're all given an appointment.</p> <p>10 Q. And it's not only if the nurse screening the detained</p> <p>11 person assesses that they need to be seen?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. It's mandatory?</p> <p>14 A. That's why we did get a lot of DNAs on that one because</p> <p>15 the residents don't want to attend.</p> <p>16 Q. Yes. Is it realistically possible to adequately do</p> <p>17 a physical and mental state examination in a five-minute</p> <p>18 appointment?</p> <p>19 A. That's why they do -- it is a very brief one. If</p> <p>20 anybody does have any conditions, then they will make</p> <p>21 a further appointment of a longer time.</p> <p>22 Q. But if it's not possible to adequately do a mental and</p> <p>23 physical examination in that initial appointment, it</p> <p>24 can't properly be regarded as the rule 34 assessment,</p> <p>25 can it, given that's what the rule requires?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 208</p>

<p>1 A. This is the same as it's been throughout all of 2 the other IRCs as well, so we have reviewed it. When 3 you have vast numbers coming in in one day, you know, 4 you can't have a 20-minute appointment for everybody 5 because you'd never -- the doctors would be there 6 24 hours a day. 7 Q. No, understood. But just dealing with whether it 8 reflects the requirement of the rule, it may not be 9 possible to achieve that, but it doesn't reflect what 10 the rule requires, does it? 11 A. No, it doesn't say the extent of the appointment, it 12 doesn't say the extent of the medical and physical 13 examination, which is why we do go -- if anybody does 14 have a condition, we make a further appointment for 15 them. 16 Q. I see. As we have dealt with briefly before, the first 17 reception health screening, given it's carried out by 18 a nurse, also can't be regarded as a rule 34 assessment, 19 can it? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Because it doesn't fulfil the requirements of the rule 22 being that a GP has to carry it out? 23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. Could we just look at then <CJS006045>, please, at 25 page 21. This is the detainee reception and departures</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 209</p>	<p>1 routinely not carried out within the first 24 hours of 2 a detained person arriving in Brook House. Do you have 3 any particular comment to make about that? 4 A. I think we do sometimes have -- if we have a large 5 number come in or if they have come in early hours of 6 the morning, they may not get their appointment until 7 the following day in the day time, which could be just 8 over the 24-hour period, but we carry out our audits to 9 ensure we have got everybody being seen. 10 Q. So, so far as you were concerned, it was individual 11 cases -- 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. -- and not a systemic issue? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Is that the case even though there were these only very 16 short appointments, which you have accepted would allow 17 only for a limited examination? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So could it be that there was a systemic issue in that 20 certainly the detainees, perhaps, but also 21 Medical Justice, were of the view that those initial 22 appointments were being treated as a rule 34, when, 23 actually, there hadn't been an adequate examination? 24 A. I think there probably needs to be a further explanation 25 from Home Office as to what they -- the full extent they</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 211</p>
<p>1 policy in G4S from 2017. At page 21, it says underneath 2 the bullet point that deals with the Detention Centre 3 Rules, the sentence that starts, "Detainees", do you see 4 that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. "Detainees who have been seen by the triage nurse and 7 require (or request) to see a doctor (subject to their 8 consent) will be seen on his/her next visit. Detainees 9 will see a doctor in any such event within 24 hours of 10 admission." 11 Does that suggest that a detained person will see 12 a doctor within 24 hours, firstly, if a nurse thinks 13 they require it, or, secondly, if they request it, as 14 opposed to everyone having to see one? 15 A. So this wasn't a G4S health document. We do give every 16 single person an appointment. So this states that 17 people were requesting appointments. They don't request 18 them, they are given an appointment. 19 Q. So this doesn't adequately or accurately reflect either 20 the rule or what was happening? 21 A. No. 22 Q. At the very least, it's pretty confusing? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Evidence from Medical Justice suggests that they were 25 aware from their case work that rule 34 assessments were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 210</p>	<p>1 want from a rule 34 appointment. Because when you do 2 have large numbers coming in of young, fit 3 people that -- the majority do get transferred from 4 prisons whereabouts they have had medical care. Do they 5 require to be seen by a GP at that point? Some 6 certainly do, but I'm not sure everybody does on that 7 first 24 hours. 8 Q. I see. One reason it's important that it's done quickly 9 is because, in contrast to that screening with the 10 nurse, it should involve that full examination, so may 11 pick up something that the nurse hasn't? 12 A. Mmm. 13 Q. Would you agree with that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. The importance of picking up physical conditions as well 16 as mental health conditions is that they may require 17 treatment? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. That's certainly one thing that's important? 20 A. Certainly. 21 Q. But it's also for picking up vulnerabilities, as you 22 have said? 23 A. Mmm-hmm. 24 Q. So, for example, clinical concerns that someone may have 25 been a victim of torture, may have PTSD, whose symptoms</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 212</p>

1 might be made worse by detention, may, in another way,
 2 be harmed by detention. That's right?
 3 **A. Yes.**
 4 Q. So that assessment is important in allowing for
 5 consideration for a referral to be made for a rule 35
 6 report; is that right?
 7 **A. Yes.**
 8 Q. So, in other words, it's an important safeguard for
 9 vulnerable detained persons relating to whether they
 10 should be detained at all at the outset, isn't it?
 11 **A. Yes.**
 12 Q. So if it's not being adequately done quickly, someone
 13 could be being detained when they really shouldn't be?
 14 **A. There is that possibility.**
 15 Q. And maybe harmed by that detention?
 16 **A. Mmm-hmm.**
 17 Q. Again, the evidence the inquiry has received from
 18 Medical Justice suggests that they were aware that,
 19 often, the nurse screening was being treated as the
 20 rule 34 assessment, in breach of the rule. Do you have
 21 any comment upon that?
 22 **A. No, it was part of the rule 34, because the rule 34**
 23 **states to be seen by a nurse within two hours, but --**
 24 Q. And by the doctor?
 25 **A. -- then also by the GP.**

Page 213

1 Q. I see. As head of healthcare then and now, are you
 2 satisfied with the guidance you were giving, and are
 3 giving, your staff about the purpose of that first
 4 health screening? Did your staff understand that that
 5 wasn't the full assessment needed by GPs?
 6 **A. Yes, and that's why we do give everybody a GP**
 7 **appointment.**
 8 Q. So your evidence is that you were taking steps to ensure
 9 that every single detained person was seen by a GP for
 10 a rule 34 assessment within 24 hours?
 11 **A. Yes, they were. Some do refuse to attend, but they are**
 12 **given that appointment.**
 13 Q. And even if it is only for five minutes?
 14 **A. Yes.**
 15 Q. In your Verita interview at page 5, you say that
 16 doctors' appointments are running four to five days and
 17 you describe that detained persons will see a nurse, are
 18 triaged and, if required, a doctor's appointment will be
 19 made. Are you there talking about other --
 20 **A. Routine appointments.**
 21 Q. So not those under rule 34?
 22 **A. No, no.**
 23 Q. Again, evidence the inquiry has received from
 24 Medical Justice suggests that rule 35 referrals did not
 25 always happen, even when the nurse at screening had been

Page 214

1 given a history of torture by the detainee. Do you have
 2 any comment upon that?
 3 **A. I have found occasions where nurses have missed making**
 4 **the appointment. I have gone back to them and asked**
 5 **them why. They are all told that they need to make the**
 6 **appointment. It is now a mandatory question, asking**
 7 **about torture, and if it prompts "Yes", there is**
 8 **a prompt that comes up to say make the appointment.**
 9 Q. But that wasn't a prompt in 2017?
 10 **A. No.**
 11 Q. Do you think that if it wasn't happening in 2017, that
 12 was an individual problem or a systemic one?
 13 **A. I think it was a couple of individuals.**
 14 Q. Who were they?
 15 **A. It was a couple of the healthcare assistants and that's**
 16 **why we did make sure that we got the general nurses**
 17 **checking through their screenings as well.**
 18 Q. I see. So it was a problem of inexperience --
 19 **A. Yes.**
 20 Q. -- and of inferior qualification and training. Nurses
 21 are trained to a higher level --
 22 **A. Yes.**
 23 Q. -- than healthcare assistants?
 24 **A. Yes.**
 25 Q. You are now satisfied, as head of healthcare, that your

Page 215

1 staff are correctly applying the Adults at Risk policy,
 2 in particular because of the prompts that you talked
 3 about on the system?
 4 **A. Yes.**
 5 Q. What about training? Is further training given to them
 6 now than was available in --
 7 **A. No, there is no further training available on the**
 8 **policy. So part of their induction will be to show them**
 9 **the policy and to talk them through it.**
 10 Q. You say, at paragraph 117 of your witness statement,
 11 that a rule 35 report is a report saying someone has
 12 suffered from torture -- that's rule 35(3) --
 13 **A. Mmm.**
 14 Q. -- has a severe or unstable medical condition, which
 15 means they are not suitable for detention -- that's
 16 rule 35(1)?
 17 **A. (1).**
 18 Q. Or is severely suicidal and not suitable for detention
 19 and that's rule 35(2)?
 20 **A. 35(2).**
 21 Q. Is that your understanding of rule 35?
 22 **A. Yes.**
 23 Q. Was it at the time?
 24 **A. Yes.**
 25 Q. If we perhaps then just look at the wording of the rule,

Page 216

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

<p>1 can we have on screen <CJS006120> at page 11 again, 2 please. Can we look at rule 35, please? It is right in 3 the middle. We see there the first three subsections 4 are the relevant ones we want to look at and we see 5 subsection (1) says: 6 "The medical practitioner shall report to the 7 manager on the case of any detained person whose health 8 is likely to be injuriously affected by continued 9 detention or any conditions of detention." 10 Rule 35(2) says: 11 "The medical practitioner shall report to the 12 manager on the case of any detained person he suspects 13 of having suicidal intentions and the detained person 14 shall be placed under special observation." 15 So looking first at rule 35(1), the language of 16 rule 35(1) doesn't require a diagnosis of a medical 17 condition, does it? 18 A. It doesn't there, but it does within the DSO of rule 35, 19 I believe. 20 Q. So your understanding is that the Home Office document 21 has put a gloss on the wording of the rule? 22 A. The torture definition has been changed numerous times 23 as well, which has caused some confusion. 24 Q. I see. It doesn't require, in the wording of the rule, 25 a medical condition of a particular level of severity or</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 217</p>	<p>1 take, wouldn't it? 2 A. Yes, in that respect. 3 Q. It is certainly in breach of the wording of the rule? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Is that something you, as head of healthcare, should 6 understand? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. If we look at rule 35(2), a GP is to do a rule 35(2) 9 report if he suspects that a detained person has 10 suicidal intentions. Do you agree that a suspicion of 11 suicidal intentions is a much lower threshold than the 12 threshold you have used in your witness statement of 13 severely suicidal? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So it seems as though your understanding of the way 16 these rules were to operate was inaccurate; would you 17 agree with that? 18 A. From what you said, yes. 19 Q. In that, in particular, you seem to be setting a higher 20 threshold than the wording of the rule for its 21 operation? 22 A. Probably. 23 Q. Again, that creates a potential problem, doesn't it, 24 particularly in your leadership role as head of 25 healthcare, in that it's likely your staff are also</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 219</p>
<p>1 instability, does it? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Contrary to what you say in your witness statement. 4 A. It says it's "likely to be injuriously affected by 5 continued detention". That's what I mean by the 6 severity. 7 Q. I see. If someone has mental health problems, if 8 rule 35(1) works as you have set out in those two 9 respects, it would require someone to become so unstable 10 that detention has already actually harmed them, 11 wouldn't it -- 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. -- before considering release? That's a very risky 14 approach to take. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Indeed, it could be dangerous. 17 A. Mmm-hmm. 18 Q. Because they could be harming themselves to an extent of 19 attempting suicide, for example? 20 A. Mmm-hmm. 21 Q. Or they could be deteriorating in relation to their 22 medical condition and their mental health in a way that 23 just wouldn't have happened were they not in detention? 24 A. Mmm-hmm. 25 Q. In that sense, then, it would be the wrong approach to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 218</p>	<p>1 applying too high a threshold? 2 A. I mean, I've discussed rule 35(1)s and rule 35(2)s in 3 all of the IRC forums as well. This is throughout all 4 of the IRCs. This is not just specific to Gatwick. 5 Q. So you were reassured that everyone else was doing it? 6 A. Yes, and it wasn't because I was leading. That was 7 their understanding as well. We had GPs talking to us, 8 we had Home Office officials there at it as well. 9 Q. And in that forum, just describe to me what the purpose 10 of the forum was? 11 A. It was to get uniformity across all of the IRCs. So we 12 talk about the Home Office policies, any issues coming 13 up that are -- any trends coming through for IRCs, but 14 just to get some uniformity across all of the IRCs. 15 Q. I see. And the Home Office were content with the 16 thresholds that you were applying? 17 A. They were, and they have seen the pathway for 18 rule 35(2), they have seen that pathway and they were 19 happy with that pathway that I put in place. 20 Q. I see. We will come to that in just a moment. 21 A. That's fine. 22 Q. We will look at it, I promise. 23 A. That's fine. 24 Q. Just staying with this point at the moment, so your 25 understanding, as being approved by other IRCs doing the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 220</p>

<p>1 same thing and the Home Office knowing that, was that</p> <p>2 you were setting a higher threshold than the rule</p> <p>3 actually required?</p> <p>4 A. It wasn't me personally setting it. It was a general</p> <p>5 understanding that we all had of how we interpreted it.</p> <p>6 Q. And that's how you were interpreting the rule?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. So that, in practice, was what was happening?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And amongst your staff as well?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. In order for a GP to consider making the report,</p> <p>13 a detained person has to be referred to them, don't</p> <p>14 they?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And that may be by your staff, by seeing a detained</p> <p>17 person in a variety of different situations, mightn't</p> <p>18 it, not just a rule 34 assessment?</p> <p>19 A. No, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. So, for example, in mental health appointments with an</p> <p>21 RMN; in triaging for GP appointments, for nurse?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. In ACDT reviews?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Or having been called in an emergency response to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 221</p>	<p>1 Anybody in those -- that was dealt with by Home Office,</p> <p>2 health and G4S staff there as well.</p> <p>3 Q. Yes. But, as we have established, Part C doesn't</p> <p>4 trigger a review of detention by the Home Office, does</p> <p>5 it?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. So, as a safeguard, it is inferior than to rule 35;</p> <p>8 you'd agree with that?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. The reason for the rule 35(1)s we found often were</p> <p>10 physical, but the delay sometimes for getting the</p> <p>11 response back from case workers, sometimes you want</p> <p>12 a more immediate action. Hence why a Part C has been</p> <p>13 completed.</p> <p>14 Q. Was your experience that Part Cs were responded to more</p> <p>15 quickly?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Were they prompting, though, a review of detention?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. Especially if the GP had actually written in there</p> <p>19 "unfit to be detained".</p> <p>20 Q. Was that in relation to physical conditions --</p> <p>21 A. Generally physical.</p> <p>22 Q. I see. But rule 35(1) isn't confined to physical</p> <p>23 conditions, is it?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. And it should be being used, and should have been used</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 223</p>
<p>1 a particular situation such as a self-harm attempt or</p> <p>2 suicide attempt?</p> <p>3 A. And also multi-disciplinary team meetings we had. Any</p> <p>4 of those could bring up patients as well.</p> <p>5 Q. Food and fluid refusal observations?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And rule 40 or 42 reviews?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. We know, in 2017, that there were eight rule 35(1)</p> <p>10 reports and no rule 35(2) reports at all, as we have</p> <p>11 mentioned previously. That also reflects, doesn't it,</p> <p>12 that a higher threshold than was appropriate was being</p> <p>13 applied?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Your explanation for the reason why there were only</p> <p>16 eight rule 35(1) reports and no rule 35(2) reports was</p> <p>17 partly what you had gained in your knowledge and</p> <p>18 understanding from the IRC forum; is that right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. As approved by the Home Office, in your view?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. And were also other mechanisms being used to notify the</p> <p>23 Home Office of concerns, such as the Part C you have</p> <p>24 mentioned?</p> <p>25 A. Part C talks about it in the Adults at Risk meetings.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 222</p>	<p>1 in 2017, to notify to the Home Office someone whose</p> <p>2 mental health was likely to be injuriously affected by</p> <p>3 continued detention in accordance with the wording of</p> <p>4 the rule?</p> <p>5 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>6 Q. And the rule says "likely to be injuriously affected"</p> <p>7 not "has been injuriously affected", doesn't it?</p> <p>8 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>9 Q. So it is a risk assessment looking forwards as well as</p> <p>10 assessing whether harm has already occurred; is that</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Or at least it should have been?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. We know from the IMB reports, the inspections by the</p> <p>16 IMB, in the months between April and -- from April</p> <p>17 to August, in the relevant period, that there were 195</p> <p>18 new ACDTs opened and a total of 248 ACDTs opened. That</p> <p>19 suggests there should have been significantly more of</p> <p>20 both of these types of report, doesn't it, rule 35(1)</p> <p>21 and rule 35(2)?</p> <p>22 A. If there were suicide ideations, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Certainly rule 35(2) for suicide, but in relation to</p> <p>24 rule 35(1), that's just someone whose health is likely</p> <p>25 to be injuriously affected by continued detention.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 224</p>

56 (Pages 221 to 224)

<p>1 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>2 Q. An ACDT suggests that there has been a concern about</p> <p>3 a risk of self-harm, doesn't it, not just suicide?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. So even if, which it is likely it isn't, but even if all</p> <p>6 of those ACDTs were purely in relation to self-harm only</p> <p>7 and not suicidal ideation, one would have expected</p> <p>8 significantly more rule 35(1) reports, wouldn't one?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. That suggests that vulnerable detainees weren't being</p> <p>11 protected by the safeguards under this rule, doesn't it?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Those safeguards failed. Who is responsible for that,</p> <p>14 in your view?</p> <p>15 A. Healthcare plus the Home Office. I think there needs to</p> <p>16 be further training on rule 35s --</p> <p>17 Q. Yes.</p> <p>18 A. -- because there was not that training out there for</p> <p>19 myself, for the GPs, or anyone, giving the specific</p> <p>20 wording to them.</p> <p>21 Q. Yes, Dr Hard agrees with you. Did you give any</p> <p>22 consideration at the time, in 2017, to the reasons you</p> <p>23 weren't seeing very many rule 35(1)s or any rule 35(2)s,</p> <p>24 given that number of ACDTs?</p> <p>25 A. I don't think so at the time.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 225</p>	<p>1 A. With that, I actually developed -- I asked again if</p> <p>2 Home Office could tell me what a quality of rule 35</p> <p>3 should be and, again, they couldn't come back with what</p> <p>4 the quality of one would be. So I then developed, along</p> <p>5 with my medical director at the time, our own internal</p> <p>6 audit going through, looking at the quality of them, and</p> <p>7 I shared that audit also with Home Office.</p> <p>8 Q. What did your audit show?</p> <p>9 A. There was some disparity between different GPs. One</p> <p>10 wrote very little, one wrote a lot more. So we did</p> <p>11 a lot of review with the GPs and asked them to actually</p> <p>12 do peer-to-peer reviews as well.</p> <p>13 Q. Did the Home Office ever raise with you the quality of</p> <p>14 rule 35 reports they were receiving?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. They never came to you and said, "These aren't good</p> <p>17 enough"?</p> <p>18 A. Very occasionally, you'd get one coming back saying</p> <p>19 there wasn't -- the GP didn't state if they were to be</p> <p>20 detained or what their thoughts were of detention at the</p> <p>21 end. That was a rare --</p> <p>22 Q. Did -- sorry. It was rare?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Did the Home Office ever raise with you a concern about</p> <p>25 the numbers of rule 35 reports coming through under</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 227</p>
<p>1 Q. Was there any monitoring by you, as head of healthcare,</p> <p>2 of these reports and the numbers that were written?</p> <p>3 A. We have an audit that we do collating the numbers that</p> <p>4 we do each month. I think my main priority was actually</p> <p>5 trying to push to get training.</p> <p>6 Q. I see.</p> <p>7 A. I have pushed for that since before 2017, to get</p> <p>8 training, and I'm ongoing with pushing to get that</p> <p>9 training.</p> <p>10 Q. Who are you pushing and who did you push?</p> <p>11 A. Home Office policy team.</p> <p>12 Q. I see. Anyone in particular at the Home Office policy</p> <p>13 team?</p> <p>14 A. I've been through to all of them. Through the IRC forum</p> <p>15 that we've gone through trying to get further training</p> <p>16 developed. At one point, it was a combined of</p> <p>17 Home Office and NHS England. Now I believe it is back</p> <p>18 to just Home Office.</p> <p>19 Q. You certainly were then, and are still, pushing for</p> <p>20 training. Did you raise concerns about the numbers you</p> <p>21 were seeing or was that not part of your consideration?</p> <p>22 A. No. I looked at the quality of our rule 35s as well.</p> <p>23 Because, in response to one of the HMIP reports, there</p> <p>24 was an issue about our quality.</p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 226</p>	<p>1 rule 35(1) or rule 35(2)?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Not at all?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Have they ever raised that with you --</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. -- in the entirety of the time you have been in</p> <p>8 healthcare at Brook House?</p> <p>9 A. Not that I've been aware of.</p> <p>10 Q. It sounds as though you now consider the numbers -- is</p> <p>11 that right? --</p> <p>12 A. Yes. I mean --</p> <p>13 Q. -- in your audit process?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. We look at the numbers -- numbers are still</p> <p>15 extremely low for (1)s and (2)s. I wouldn't say they</p> <p>16 have improved from 2017.</p> <p>17 Q. Why do you think that's the case?</p> <p>18 A. Because they are still going by the training they are</p> <p>19 aware of and not being told to look at anything</p> <p>20 different.</p> <p>21 Q. I see.</p> <p>22 A. That training has not changed.</p> <p>23 Q. And no concerns have been raised with you by the</p> <p>24 Home Office about the numbers now?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 228</p>

<p>1 Q. Can we just look a little bit more at the training. You</p> <p>2 say you had training on rule 35 several times. Was that</p> <p>3 the Home Office and NHS England training you're talking</p> <p>4 about?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. You had it before 2017?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you had it since?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. So what are the "several times" you are talking about?</p> <p>11 A. I did have them listed, I think, in my statement.</p> <p>12 I think there was some training in 2016. There was</p> <p>13 a training course put on in 2017, but I was unable to</p> <p>14 attend that one.</p> <p>15 Q. Was the training primarily for GPs?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. So your nursing staff weren't trained in rule 35, as you</p> <p>18 have said before?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Did they receive any training in when to refer for</p> <p>21 a rule 35 report?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Do they now?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. How, then, are they to understand the importance of</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 229</p>	<p>1 Q. You said, as head of healthcare, you have tried to</p> <p>2 source training, "push for training", I think was what</p> <p>3 you said, several times?</p> <p>4 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you approached, given your lack of success with the</p> <p>6 Home Office, any other body in relation to training?</p> <p>7 A. I haven't, no, because of it being a Home Office policy</p> <p>8 and their DSO, it should be them promoting the training</p> <p>9 for their policy, and it is their document, so it is</p> <p>10 quite difficult to actually source specifics for</p> <p>11 rule 35s.</p> <p>12 Q. You would agree with Dr Hart that the training is</p> <p>13 inadequate?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. It remains inadequate today?</p> <p>16 A. When I first started at the immigration centres, it was</p> <p>17 actually the nurses who were undertaking rule 35, which</p> <p>18 we often do have more time to complete these. And now</p> <p>19 it's back to medical practitioners only completing,</p> <p>20 unless they're a short-term holding.</p> <p>21 Q. Yes, you mentioned nurses completing rule 35 reports</p> <p>22 before. When was that?</p> <p>23 A. This was -- I started in 2004. The first couple of</p> <p>24 years, at least, I was doing them.</p> <p>25 Q. I see. Were you aware that, even at that time, the rule</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 231</p>
<p>1 healthcare screening, either initially within the first</p> <p>2 two hours of arrival in a detention centre or -- in</p> <p>3 a removal centre, I'm sorry, or afterwards if they are</p> <p>4 not trained in when to refer for a rule 35?</p> <p>5 A. Part of their orientation process. I do share with them</p> <p>6 and go through with them all of the DSOs and DC rules.</p> <p>7 They are all given a copy of those as well.</p> <p>8 Q. Rule 35(3) seems to be more capable of easy</p> <p>9 understanding?</p> <p>10 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>11 Q. Because it relates to being a victim of torture?</p> <p>12 A. That's right.</p> <p>13 Q. Whatever one thinks about the definition of that, it is,</p> <p>14 at least -- if someone says, "I'm a victim of torture",</p> <p>15 one can understand that prompts a referral for a rule 35</p> <p>16 assessment and report by a GP?</p> <p>17 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you think your staff have a good understanding, or an</p> <p>19 adequate understanding, of the other two limbs of</p> <p>20 the rule?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. That's a significant gap in knowledge, then, isn't it?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Does that remain today?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 230</p>	<p>1 certainly, the letter of the rule, required it to be</p> <p>2 a GP?</p> <p>3 A. We were told at that time for it -- that we could</p> <p>4 complete it. It was, I think, reviewed, and that's when</p> <p>5 they said it was medical practitioners only.</p> <p>6 Q. But the wording of the rule hadn't changed. You weren't</p> <p>7 aware of that?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Let's look, then, as I promised we would, at the</p> <p>10 rule 35(2) pathway briefly. It is at <CJS0073839>. It</p> <p>11 is a one-page document. Were you the author of this?</p> <p>12 A. I was, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Was it in use in 2017?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. When did it come into use?</p> <p>16 A. I think this was in response to -- following this</p> <p>17 review. Following -- we had Dr Linsell came from</p> <p>18 NHS England to do an inspection following the Panorama,</p> <p>19 and he looked at them.</p> <p>20 Q. So following Panorama?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you think that was 2018, then, or --</p> <p>23 A. It is likely to be 2018. Unfortunately, I didn't date</p> <p>24 it.</p> <p>25 Q. We know also that this is -- remains in use currently --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 232</p>

<p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. -- in Brook House. Although I believe it is said to be</p> <p>3 under review by PPG, them having just taken over the</p> <p>4 contract?</p> <p>5 A. That's right.</p> <p>6 Q. How would staff be aware of this document?</p> <p>7 A. It's advertised in each of the clinic rooms, and the GPs</p> <p>8 have all got a copy.</p> <p>9 Q. Was there any training or guidance provided by anyone on</p> <p>10 how to use the pathway, or did it speak for itself?</p> <p>11 A. It was talked through at a staff meeting.</p> <p>12 Q. I see.</p> <p>13 A. So at a staff meeting they had it. And it is now part</p> <p>14 of what we call the MPCCC, which is the</p> <p>15 multi-disciplinary team meeting that's held weekly.</p> <p>16 It's part of that.</p> <p>17 Q. In your view, does this pathway comply with the</p> <p>18 requirements of rule 35(2) from the wording of the rule?</p> <p>19 A. No. This complies to how I've interpreted it</p> <p>20 previously.</p> <p>21 Q. I see. Is that because of the delay built in between</p> <p>22 day 1 and day 7 in a doctor considering?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, but, obviously, I have put the asterisk there that,</p> <p>24 if there is any serious concerns, then that is to be</p> <p>25 brought forward.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 233</p>	<p>1 Q. So not just those on a constant watch?</p> <p>2 A. No, no, all ACDTs are reviewed, and if they're not for</p> <p>3 a rule 35(2), then I recommended to the GPs that they</p> <p>4 actually document "not suitable at that time for</p> <p>5 rule 35(2)". Then it's actually acknowledged that it's</p> <p>6 been investigated.</p> <p>7 Q. Are GPs doing such documentation?</p> <p>8 A. We have just had to sort of reprompt it because they</p> <p>9 weren't, they had let it slip, and I have actually just</p> <p>10 reput this through to the GPs again.</p> <p>11 Q. Again, if someone is on a constant watch on an ACDT,</p> <p>12 that suggests suicidal intentions, doesn't it?</p> <p>13 A. Mmm-hmm.</p> <p>14 Q. It's the highest level of observation?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. So, in at least those cases, there should be</p> <p>17 a rule 35(2) report not just considered, but done; is</p> <p>18 that right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Are they being done?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. No. Why not?</p> <p>23 A. I think it's the GPs are thinking -- I can't answer for</p> <p>24 the GPs, to be fair, but the GPs haven't done them.</p> <p>25 Q. So the GPs aren't doing them. What action have you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 235</p>
<p>1 Q. Yes. But the review by the mental health nurse is an</p> <p>2 additional step in between, isn't it?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. It is to give that mental health background before</p> <p>4 the GP sees, so that gives the GP a little bit more to</p> <p>5 go through.</p> <p>6 Q. But if the nurse is concerned about suicidal intentions,</p> <p>7 there should be an immediate referral to a doctor,</p> <p>8 shouldn't there?</p> <p>9 A. I think if they have that concern, then there would be.</p> <p>10 That's why there is that asterisk there.</p> <p>11 Q. I see.</p> <p>12 A. So ...</p> <p>13 Q. So, in your view, does this pathway adequately safeguard</p> <p>14 the welfare of vulnerable detained persons with suicidal</p> <p>15 intentions, or are there still concerns over the</p> <p>16 interpretation of the rule?</p> <p>17 A. There are still a lot of questions over interpretation</p> <p>18 of the rules.</p> <p>19 Q. I see. What the pathway does do is invite consideration</p> <p>20 of a rule 35(2) report, albeit potentially some days</p> <p>21 later, by a GP, when an ACDT has been opened?</p> <p>22 A. That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. That's, as is said at the bottom there in relation to</p> <p>24 the weekly review, all ACDT cases?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 234</p>	<p>1 taken in relation to that, as head of healthcare?</p> <p>2 A. So I've been -- I've gone through the rule 35s again</p> <p>3 with them. We have had a recent gentleman, a mental</p> <p>4 health case, that we have put through for rule 35(1).</p> <p>5 That's been put through. That was the first thing that</p> <p>6 I stipulated that needed to be completed.</p> <p>7 I think it's -- it depends on how long the patient's</p> <p>8 actually been on a constant watch for. They are coming</p> <p>9 in -- some people are only on a constant watch for</p> <p>10 a short time, and it can be prior to their flight</p> <p>11 leaving the following morning, in which case the GP may</p> <p>12 not see them.</p> <p>13 Q. Yes.</p> <p>14 A. That may be different, but if they are on it longer,</p> <p>15 then, yes, they should have a rule 35(2).</p> <p>16 Q. If they are not, that's, again, a pretty serious failing</p> <p>17 in the system, isn't it?</p> <p>18 A. Mmm.</p> <p>19 Q. Your view of who is responsible for that is the GPs?</p> <p>20 A. And myself.</p> <p>21 Q. And the Home Office, presumably?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Because, as you said, they haven't raised the lack of</p> <p>24 rule 35(2)s with you?</p> <p>25 A. Mmm.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 236</p>

<p>1 Q. In relation to ACDT, one of the Medical Justice 2 witnesses, Emma Ginn, her witness statement -- she's the 3 medical director of Medical Justice. Her view is that, 4 because the ACDT system is not clinically led and is not 5 therapeutic in its interventions, it's a risk management 6 tool, and it clearly isn't leading to rule 35(2) reports 7 or, indeed, a substantial number of rule 35(1) reports, 8 the ACDT system is inadequate. Would you agree with 9 that?</p> <p>10 A. No, because I don't think the ACDT should be related to 11 the rule 35s. I think they should be separate. I think 12 there needs to be the boundaries between the clinical 13 and the operational.</p> <p>14 Q. But doesn't your rule 35(2) pathway, at least in 15 relation to rule 35(2), directly link the ACDT system 16 with rule 35?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, but because the ACDT is not owned by healthcare, so 18 therefore it shouldn't be coming from ACDTs to 19 healthcare that way.</p> <p>20 Q. But if the concern as to why someone is being managed on 21 an ACDT is a deterioration in their mental health due to 22 being in detention or suicidal intentions, those things, 23 in themselves, should be leading to rule 35(1) and (2) 24 reports, shouldn't it?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p>	<p>1 A. That's what these were all regarding, was (3)s.</p> <p>2 Q. I see. Because that doesn't account for, does it, 3 rule 35(1) and (2)?</p> <p>4 A. No, that would be completely different.</p> <p>5 Q. Because that concerns the impact of detention?</p> <p>6 A. And that can change at any time.</p> <p>7 Q. Exactly. So that comment related only to rule 35(3).</p> <p>8 A. (3).</p> <p>9 Q. I understand. Evidence from Medical Justice suggests 10 that doctors in Brook House have refused to complete 11 rule 35 reports on detained persons because they already 12 had one under rule 35(3), when in fact what had happened 13 was either an act of self-harm, perhaps indicating 14 a deterioration in their health, or a suicide attempt, 15 indicating suicidal intentions. If a doctor was 16 refusing a rule 35(1) or rule 35(2) report in those 17 circumstances, in the presence of a rule 35(3) report, 18 that would be wrong, wouldn't it?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Were you aware of that happening at Brook House?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Are you aware of it happening now?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. In relation to Her Majesty's Inspector of Prisons' 25 report on the unannounced inspection in October</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 239</p>
<p>1 Q. So shouldn't, in those cases, the opening of the ACDT 2 prompt the rule 35 report?</p> <p>3 A. It can do. It can do. I think it depends on how --</p> <p>4 Q. But it is not?</p> <p>5 A. No, it is not.</p> <p>6 Q. In your Verita interview, at page 17, you say: 7 "I do find we get an awful lot of requests from 8 solicitors, and even occasionally from the Home Office, 9 to say you need to go and get a rule 35 condition ..." 10 I suspect you meant "report": 11 "... when actually it doesn't meet the criteria. We 12 get a lot of pushbacks and they want repeats of 13 rule 35s. It used to be, if you have one rule 35 14 completed, then that was the answer. Now, if you don't 15 like what was written, you can ask for changes to be put 16 into it. If you move to a centre, you can get another 17 one written at another centre. Sometimes, you have had 18 one response that torture should be the same no matter 19 where you have been, and it's not rehappening. So it's 20 not going to change."</p> <p>21 So you seem there to be saying that you were getting 22 requests for more than one rule 35 report and that that 23 was inappropriate; is that right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Leaving aside rule 35(3), which deals with --</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 238</p>	<p>1 and November 2016, there was a conclusion reached that: 2 "Despite the long average cumulative length of 3 detention, no regular healthcare checks were carried out 4 to determine the impact of detention on the mental 5 health of detainees. Combined with a general lack of 6 oversight, this meant there were no effective 7 arrangements to monitor vulnerability over time." 8 Are you aware of that conclusion in that report?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you agree with it?</p> <p>11 A. I did at the time, and we changed things.</p> <p>12 Q. Yes.</p> <p>13 A. So we actually changed to do regular reviews so people 14 were reviewed -- anybody who had not been seen within 15 healthcare within six weeks was actually then reviewed 16 by healthcare to check that they were okay.</p> <p>17 MS SIMCOCK: Chair, I'm conscious of the time. I do still 18 have some questions, but I'll try and be as quick as 19 I can. I'm conscious it's 4.30.</p> <p>20 In relation to food and fluid refusal, you say that 21 healthcare would see people who were on day 1 of fluid 22 or day 2 of food refusal and do a full set of 23 observations?</p> <p>24 A. That's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. Including blood sugars, weight, and, if required, would</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Page 240</p>

<p>1 be referred to see the GP; is that right?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. So there would be some assessment of physical</p> <p>4 observations and physical condition. What would prompt</p> <p>5 a referral to a GP?</p> <p>6 A. Abnormalities within their readings or big drops within</p> <p>7 their readings.</p> <p>8 Q. Was that solely focused upon the physical?</p> <p>9 A. Generally, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. How would you assess the underlying reasons for food and</p> <p>11 fluid refusal? How would your staff --</p> <p>12 A. It was actually -- they were asked within that</p> <p>13 assessment why they were refusing.</p> <p>14 Q. Was there --</p> <p>15 A. What the reasons were.</p> <p>16 Q. Was there a mental state examination?</p> <p>17 A. Not a full mental state. That wasn't always undertaken</p> <p>18 by the mental health team. If they were continuing,</p> <p>19 then, yes, a mental state would be completed.</p> <p>20 Q. Was consideration given to food and fluid refusal as</p> <p>21 a form of self-harm?</p> <p>22 A. Not always.</p> <p>23 Q. Why not?</p> <p>24 A. Because a lot of them were refusing literally to prevent</p> <p>25 their flights as well.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 241</p>	<p>1 Q. Was that always done in 2017?</p> <p>2 A. It wasn't always done. It is now --</p> <p>3 Q. It is now?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Use of force. You say at paragraph 148 of your</p> <p>6 statement that if there is a planned use of force, you</p> <p>7 would be called to the briefing beforehand and would be</p> <p>8 alerted to who the detained person was and would let</p> <p>9 staff know if there were any concerns?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. If it's unplanned, you say you would get there as soon</p> <p>12 as possible?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And the same presumably applies to your staff. Who from</p> <p>15 healthcare would generally attend planned or unplanned</p> <p>16 uses of force?</p> <p>17 A. A general nurse/paramedic as our first responder, and</p> <p>18 then you'd usually have a second person so then they</p> <p>19 could be a runner, and that could be a healthcare</p> <p>20 assistant or sometimes it was even the mental health</p> <p>21 nurses.</p> <p>22 Q. But it wasn't routinely a mental health nurse who</p> <p>23 attended?</p> <p>24 A. No. They would often go for the review afterwards</p> <p>25 because the height of the time of the use of force,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 243</p>
<p>1 Q. So it was viewed as a form of protest, primarily?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. Some were self-harm. Some did go to extreme.</p> <p>3 I have seen some extreme cases.</p> <p>4 Q. Was consideration given to refusal as a manifestation of</p> <p>5 mental illness?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. In every case, or ...?</p> <p>8 A. Not in every case, no.</p> <p>9 Q. But you would agree that food and fluid refusal can be</p> <p>10 a symptom of mental illness?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. So it's important to explore the reasons for food and</p> <p>13 fluid refusal in a therapeutic way?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And to make a clinical assessment?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Both clearly of the physical implications but also of</p> <p>18 their mental health?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. That wasn't always done, in 2017?</p> <p>21 A. No. Mental health nurses are now undertaking the</p> <p>22 assessments so then they can explore more as well.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you agree that an assessment should also have been</p> <p>24 made of their mental capacity to make the decision?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 242</p>	<p>1 that's not always the best time for them to be assessed.</p> <p>2 Q. The decision to use force is not a medical or clinical</p> <p>3 one for healthcare?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. It's a custodial staff decision. The role that</p> <p>6 healthcare does have is in raising clinical concerns</p> <p>7 that may contraindicate restraint; is that right?</p> <p>8 A. That's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. In other words, an important safeguarding role is</p> <p>10 healthcare before a planned use of force --</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. -- to raise a concern that, "Actually, this is someone</p> <p>13 we shouldn't be using force against"?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. From a clinical perspective?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. That could relate to either physical conditions or</p> <p>18 mental health conditions?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Underlying vulnerability, risk of self-harm and suicide?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Presumably, you agree that that's a very important</p> <p>23 safeguarding role?</p> <p>24 A. Definitely. Definitely.</p> <p>25 Q. Were there occasions, so far as you were aware, in 2017,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 244</p>

61 (Pages 241 to 244)

1 that that role wasn't being fulfilled by nursing staff?

2 **A. No, we have always been very good at attending and**

3 **completing the paperwork for them and giving the correct**

4 **information.**

5 Q. What about the raising of concerns that this person is

6 too vulnerable and force shouldn't be being considered

7 here?

8 **A. I think if we had anybody that we did have concerns,**

9 **we'd have raised it before a planned use of force was**

10 **required. You know, we do that as a pre-empt. Anybody**

11 **we have got major concerns, we will be talking to the**

12 **officers and to Home Office to state that they are**

13 **unsuitable for any use of force.**

14 Q. Was that happening in 2017?

15 **A. I've known of one case. It was a physical condition.**

16 **We said they couldn't use force. We had**

17 **a multi-disciplinary team meeting regarding it.**

18 Q. Were you aware of force being used on mentally

19 vulnerable people due to self-harm incidents,

20 particularly to relocate them to E wing?

21 **A. Yes.**

22 Q. Did you think that was appropriate at the time?

23 **A. I think it's -- depending on the individual case.**

24 **I can't remember the specific cases. But it may be to**

25 **safeguard them for their vulnerability later on it.**

Page 245

1 Q. So if they couldn't see?

2 **A. They make sure that they move or tell people to move out**

3 **of the way so that they can see.**

4 Q. Were you aware of decisions or advice being given by GPs

5 in Brook House in 2017 in the context of fit to fly

6 memos, in other words, a doctor --

7 **A. Yes.**

8 Q. -- certifying that someone was fit to fly to be

9 removed?

10 **A. Yes.**

11 Q. Were you aware that, on occasion, a doctor would say,

12 "Happy for reasonable force to be used"?

13 **A. I didn't see any of those documents.**

14 Q. And you weren't aware of it any other way?

15 **A. No.**

16 Q. If you had been aware of it, would that have concerned

17 you?

18 **A. Yes, because it's not for us to decide on the force**

19 **being used.**

20 Q. It's not for healthcare to sanction the use of force?

21 **A. No. No.**

22 Q. The documentation that healthcare are required to fill

23 out following a use of force is called an F213 form?

24 **A. 213.**

25 Q. There are lots of forms?

Page 247

1 Q. It should be a last resort, though --

2 **A. Totally.**

3 Q. -- shouldn't it, a use of force?

4 **A. Yes.**

5 Q. To save life?

6 **A. Yes.**

7 Q. In the immediate moment?

8 **A. Mmm-hmm.**

9 Q. A second important role is the monitoring of

10 the detainee in providing clinical advice during the use

11 of force itself; is that right?

12 **A. That's correct.**

13 Q. Would you expect the person fulfilling that role to be

14 able to put themselves in a position to observe what was

15 happening then with the use of force?

16 **A. Yes.**

17 Q. Because one can't monitor and intervene if something is

18 wrong --

19 **A. Exactly.**

20 Q. -- if you can't see what's happening?

21 **A. That's correct.**

22 Q. And you would expect your staff to know that?

23 **A. Yes.**

24 Q. And to act accordingly?

25 **A. Yes.**

Page 246

1 **A. There are.**

2 Q. It is annexed to the DCF 2, which is the use of force

3 form --

4 **A. That's correct.**

5 Q. -- which is a custodial document?

6 **A. That's correct.**

7 Q. The F213, itself, also has sections for custodial staff

8 to fill in, the first two sections; is that right?

9 You're familiar with the form?

10 **A. Yes, yes.**

11 Q. The healthcare section is section 3; is that right?

12 **A. That's right.**

13 Q. And that contains healthcare's report as to the time and

14 date of examination and the report itself, and it also

15 contains body maps for recording of injuries; is that

16 right?

17 **A. Body maps, that's correct, yes.**

18 Q. In filling out those forms, would mental health also be

19 considered, as well as physical injury?

20 **A. Not generally, no.**

21 Q. Did that concern you, given that force was being used on

22 vulnerable detainees who were self-harming?

23 **A. It didn't at the time.**

24 Q. Does it now?

25 **A. Yes.**

Page 248

62 (Pages 245 to 248)

<p>1 Q. What process was in place at the time for auditing those</p> <p>2 forms and assessing the quality of healthcare's input on</p> <p>3 those forms?</p> <p>4 A. All of the forms go together as a pack from the</p> <p>5 custodial team through to Home Office, and Home Office</p> <p>6 compliance will then come back with any comments as</p> <p>7 well.</p> <p>8 Q. And did they?</p> <p>9 A. They have usually come back if we haven't -- if a nurse</p> <p>10 hasn't signed, but that's generally it. It's not</p> <p>11 usually about the quality --</p> <p>12 Q. Not on the substantive quality of the report?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Internally, did healthcare carry out any audit of those</p> <p>15 reports?</p> <p>16 A. No, because we don't keep hold of those reports. They</p> <p>17 go off to the custodial site.</p> <p>18 Q. I see. Is that still the case?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. At paragraph 150, you say you're not trained to do use</p> <p>21 of force?</p> <p>22 A. That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Of course because you don't carry it out. Do you</p> <p>24 receive any training in the appropriate circumstances in</p> <p>25 which force may be used?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 249</p>	<p>1 A. That's right, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. So use of force was a custodial remit?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Not healthcare?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. So --</p> <p>7 A. We have had the security team and the use of force</p> <p>8 instructors come to staff meetings since then, and we've</p> <p>9 promoted the fact that nurses are the ones that -- are</p> <p>10 the one people that can say "Stop" in a use of force, to</p> <p>11 do emergency hands off.</p> <p>12 Q. In an emergency. But also to raise concerns over the</p> <p>13 effect of the force being used upon the detainee?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And would that include on their mental health, if</p> <p>16 they --</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. -- seemed distressed, if they were vulnerable --</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. -- if they had mental illness underlying?</p> <p>21 You will be pleased to hear this is the last</p> <p>22 question. In relation to CQC inspections, can we just</p> <p>23 look at <GDW000011>, please. This is a report entitled</p> <p>24 "The Right to Community Equivalent Healthcare in</p> <p>25 Immigration Removal Centres. A Public Law Analysis of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 251</p>
<p>1 A. Nurses are allowed to go to use of force training so</p> <p>2 then they can be a witness to the use of force and can</p> <p>3 actually be told how to stop a use of force, should they</p> <p>4 feel they need to.</p> <p>5 Q. I see.</p> <p>6 A. We promote that with all of our team.</p> <p>7 Q. Was that the case in 2017, or is that just now?</p> <p>8 A. I think it's more recently.</p> <p>9 Q. So there wasn't any such training at the time?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Would you --</p> <p>12 A. We struggled to get the -- our own personal protection</p> <p>13 training in 2017.</p> <p>14 Q. Yes. Would you consider that a deficiency in the</p> <p>15 training --</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. -- in relation to use of force?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. For nursing staff?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, because I think there was definitely -- staff were</p> <p>21 not keen to say "Stop" either, if required.</p> <p>22 Q. Why was that?</p> <p>23 A. Unaware, and feeling that it wasn't their -- it's --</p> <p>24 they weren't in control.</p> <p>25 Q. They didn't want to challenge the custodial staff?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 250</p>	<p>1 Systemic Issues in the Inspection Regime". I think this</p> <p>2 report has been brought to your attention by the</p> <p>3 inquiry; is that right?</p> <p>4 A. I haven't seen this, actually, before.</p> <p>5 Q. Were you aware of this report otherwise?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. It sets out very briefly a conclusion that the report --</p> <p>8 that a detained -- I will start again. It's a long day.</p> <p>9 It sets out that detained person healthcare</p> <p>10 complaints don't feature in CQC inspections in the same</p> <p>11 way that they do in CQC inspections in the community of</p> <p>12 GP practices, so the voice of the patient is effectively</p> <p>13 not heard. Would you agree with that?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. It's very hard to get the patient to voice any</p> <p>15 opinions in detention. We have struggled for a long</p> <p>16 time get any patient engagement.</p> <p>17 Q. Why do you think that is?</p> <p>18 A. Whenever you go to any patient forums, they always just</p> <p>19 say, "Oh, healthcare is fine", and that doesn't give you</p> <p>20 any feedback. I think they just have so many other</p> <p>21 things that they want to deal with. Food is often</p> <p>22 a priority for them. And the Home Office is their</p> <p>23 priority. Healthcare, they're really -- that's not</p> <p>24 their priority.</p> <p>25 Q. I see. Is that a concern?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 252</p>

63 (Pages 249 to 252)

1 **A. Oh, yes.**
 2 Q. What are you doing to address that concern?
 3 **A. So we have now got questions put out on all the kiosks.**
 4 **So whereabouts they order their food is a question --**
 5 **a very short questionnaire that's available in all**
 6 **different languages, so they can actually access it. So**
 7 **we can get some feedback and we can change those**
 8 **questions as appropriate. And we're also looking at**
 9 **getting a patient engagement lead nurse in as well, so**
 10 **we can actually get some further information back from**
 11 **the patients.**
 12 MS SIMCOCK: Thank you. Chair, those are all my questions
 13 for this witness. Do you have any questions?
 14 THE CHAIR: Thank you. I do have a few and I will try to
 15 keep them short. I know it's been a long afternoon,
 16 Ms Calver.
 17 Questions from THE CHAIR
 18 THE CHAIR: My first question was, you told us a little bit
 19 about the IRC forums that I believe you established and
 20 chair those forums?
 21 **A. That's correct.**
 22 THE CHAIR: Do Home Office staff attend those forums at all?
 23 **A. Yes, they do. I get a Home Office member from every IRC**
 24 **as well.**
 25 THE CHAIR: So it is your understanding that they would be

Page 253

1 familiar with the subject that you're discussing, they
 2 would get copies of the minutes for example, of those
 3 meetings?
 4 **A. Yes.**
 5 THE CHAIR: You also mentioned orientation for GPs working
 6 within Brook House. Is that something that you,
 7 yourself, put together as a kind of training,
 8 a briefing?
 9 **A. Yes, it is very brief, because, obviously, GPs are**
 10 **a subcontractor. So we just try to give them as much --**
 11 **I give them the links to the DSOs, to the DC rules and**
 12 **then anything specific that is for an immigration**
 13 **removal centre.**
 14 THE CHAIR: Am I correct in thinking that's because you --
 15 in your experience, that's helpful for a GP who maybe
 16 doesn't have that experience of working in the detention
 17 environment?
 18 **A. That's correct, yes.**
 19 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Then my final question: you mention
 20 in paragraph 9 of your statement, if you want to have
 21 a look, it's on page 2, your first statement, you talk
 22 about dips in morale and some of the sort of challenges
 23 that healthcare staff deal with. One of the things that
 24 you say is:
 25 "Factors which have caused morale to dip have been

Page 254

1 if we have had any specific challenging detainees, if we
 2 have had to run clinics without any officer support and
 3 then end up having to deal with verbal abuse from
 4 detainees."
 5 Can you tell me anything about, how do you equip the
 6 staff that work within healthcare to deal with some of
 7 those challenges? Is it anything that's dealt with in
 8 terms of management relationships, mentoring?
 9 **A. So we have got clinical supervision and management**
 10 **one-to-ones that we do with the staff, and make sure**
 11 **that, if they have any incidents, we raise them for them**
 12 **as well and take it higher, but feed back to them as**
 13 **well, so they do get the flow of any incidents -- issues**
 14 **that have been raised.**
 15 THE CHAIR: Is there any element of those conversations
 16 that's about finding ways to cope, strategies to cope,
 17 with some of those challenges, like people speaking
 18 abusively to you because you're frustrated or those kind
 19 of things?
 20 **A. Not specifically. No, there isn't anything that we do**
 21 **specifically to get them to cope. Obviously, they've**
 22 **got the Employee Assist Programme that they can contact**
 23 **for any counselling advice. We have that for all of our**
 24 **staff. But it's ensuring that we are doing as much as**
 25 **we can and we are getting involved and we do listen to**

Page 255

1 **them.**
 2 THE CHAIR: How often do staff have clinical supervision?
 3 **A. Monthly.**
 4 THE CHAIR: Those are all the questions I have, Ms Calver.
 5 I'm very grateful. I know it's been a long afternoon
 6 but your evidence has been important and I'm grateful
 7 for you taking this time to come.
 8 **A. Thank you.**
 9 MS SIMCOCK: Thank you, chair. Tomorrow, at 10 am, we will
 10 hear from Derek Murphy and then John Connolly.
 11 THE CHAIR: Thank you very much. I will see you tomorrow.
 12 Thank you. I hope everybody has a relatively smooth
 13 journey home.
 14 (4.46 pm)
 15 (The hearing was adjourned to
 16 Wednesday, 2 March 2022 at 10.00 am)
 17
 18
 19 I N D E X
 20
 21 MR DANIEL LAKE (affirmed)1
 22
 23 Examination by MR LIVINGSTON1
 24
 25 Questions from THE CHAIR67

Page 256

64 (Pages 253 to 256)

A				
AAR 103:17	153:10,22 161:10	105:21 197:3	age 201:8	102:5,7 203:15
ability 64:4 187:7	161:13,17 162:22	253:2	agent 71:1	250:1
able 15:25 18:15	163:11 171:19,20	addressing 131:10	aggressive 28:13	allowing 213:4
29:20 69:5 82:19	171:20,22,23	adduce 1:12	28:18 95:18,19	alternative 195:14
103:14 110:24	177:5 194:15,17	adduced 70:18	95:21	amazing 83:14
111:17 162:14	195:5 196:11	141:1	aggressively 87:15	amount 33:4 78:16
173:8,10 189:25	205:12 221:23	adequacy 3:3	ago 61:11,20 73:17	78:17 108:12
199:1,4 203:17	225:2 234:21,24	adequate 3:5	74:3 125:12	Analysis 251:25
246:14	235:11 237:1,4,8	75:21 192:1,15	128:9 133:11	angle 117:10
Abnormalities	237:10,15,17,21	211:23 230:19	135:16	angry 52:3 58:13
241:6	238:1	adequately 29:11	agree 6:7,13,21	136:25 137:3
absent 5:11	ACDTs 34:2,4,7	208:16,22 210:19	28:13 61:22	annexed 248:2
absolutely 37:17	149:22 177:8	213:12 234:13	89:16 92:12 96:6	annual 81:17
120:4	224:18,18 225:6	adjourned 256:15	96:13 109:2	82:11
abuse 99:16,17	225:24 235:2	adjournment	168:6,18 169:1	anonymous 7:18
137:19,25 255:3	237:18	140:16	169:17 170:1	anonymously 7:18
abused 6:19	achieve 209:9	admin 154:19	181:18,22 185:9	answer 36:10 52:1
137:15	acknowledged	administrative	191:17,22 192:8	52:6 81:15 137:2
abusing 63:19	235:5	154:20	193:19 194:2	235:23 238:14
abusive 5:5,6	act 11:1 135:25	administrators	197:24 198:17	anti-bullying
abusively 255:18	136:2,6 181:15	155:1	206:2 212:13	133:1
accept 4:23,24	188:21,22 189:5	admission 207:21	219:10,17 223:8	anticipation
19:12 40:22	239:13 246:24	210:10	231:12 237:8	129:21
42:23 43:8 44:23	acted 97:12,19	admitted 31:12,14	240:10 242:9,23	anxiety 66:8
45:1 49:21 50:18	145:3	adrenaline 90:6,23	244:22 252:13	167:12 185:5
54:14 59:4,18,23	action 8:11 97:7	93:7	agreed 193:6	anybody 172:13
89:23 116:10	98:17 125:4	Adult 103:18	agrees 225:21	180:16 194:5
147:8,19 173:11	134:3,10 182:2	199:24 200:13,24	ahead 152:12	196:11 201:17
180:25 186:8	223:12 235:25	201:20 203:10	aid 33:21 36:6,9	202:3 208:20
accepted 211:16	actions 82:4 94:24	adults 103:16,16	150:5	209:13 223:1
access 23:1 24:23	96:15 126:9	143:16 152:16,20	air 16:2 17:23	240:14 245:8,10
26:3,10 44:14	active 161:9	199:6 203:12	aired 131:20	anyone's 118:21
175:6,10,13	activities 1:22 4:14	216:1 222:25	Airport 71:1	anyway 15:11
176:8 178:18	4:16 9:16 14:12	advance 128:12,14	alarm 47:2	16:24 39:21 55:4
190:6,12,19,24	16:6,15,19,25	adverse 167:5	Albanians 119:1	63:3 117:1,11
253:6	17:3,10,15,20,21	advertised 233:7	albeit 234:20	133:10
accessed 43:2,17	19:25 35:25 55:9	advice 246:10	alert 161:14	apart 74:19
accessing 21:4	68:22,23 161:3	247:4 255:23	195:16 202:1	apologise 45:3
26:19 44:9	activity 17:23	advise 153:9	alerted 180:12	90:4
account 125:13	actual 13:7 186:15	advised 196:23	243:8	appear 106:6
239:2	196:9 202:22	197:14 202:2	Alice 117:3	146:1 182:17
accurately 59:4	203:25	affect 10:20 12:12	allegation 7:15	appeared 85:11
210:19	ad 153:5,6	14:20 44:15	allegations 130:18	appears 43:16
accusation 124:12	adapt 45:23 69:6	183:7 187:7	alleged 50:6	82:3 85:20
accused 123:25	added 12:17	affirmed 1:6	allegedly 33:2	181:16 182:20
ACDT 34:18,21	addition 206:9	256:21	63:14	applied 1:24 148:4
35:1,3 85:7	additional 142:23	afraid 126:13	allocation 75:16	172:6 222:13
104:10 153:1,5,9	164:19 234:2	afternoon 140:18	allow 148:9 211:16	applies 243:14
	address 86:22	253:15 256:5	allowed 31:8 43:23	apply 17:8 199:13

201:10 applying 216:1 220:1,16 appointment 134:5,6 175:17 177:25 178:7,22 178:24 190:17 205:14 206:16 207:6,6,23 208:9 208:18,21,23 209:4,11,14 210:16,18 211:6 212:1 214:7,12 214:18 215:4,6,8 appointments 175:19,23 176:2 178:25 179:14,16 179:19 180:2,10 180:20 181:5,9 181:11,18 182:15 184:14 190:16 206:19 207:9 210:17 211:16,22 214:16,20 221:20 221:21 appreciate 60:12 61:11,20 62:23 63:10 65:22 149:25 approach 38:15 156:5 197:1 218:14,25 approached 10:21 59:2 231:5 appropriate 26:3 26:5,13 37:17 93:20,23 97:7 99:7 118:7 139:21 147:3,6 148:6,7 161:23 161:24 162:21 166:15,16 175:17 187:21 191:12 192:7 193:10 222:12 245:22 249:24 253:8 appropriately 15:14 143:10 145:3 164:24	175:2 192:5 appropriateness 148:10 approve 81:18 approved 81:23 220:25 222:20 April 36:20 37:5 84:15 138:18 205:20 224:16,16 area 85:11 94:12 95:20 101:7 128:2,3 164:1 165:17 166:20 areas 149:10 165:1 168:2 argue 56:2,19 arguing 26:7 argument 26:16 arguments 6:24 arms 58:2 arranged 124:5 arrangements 240:7 arrival 157:8 178:15 206:8,19 230:2 arrivals 157:21 arrive 19:19 86:13 arrived 159:12 205:11 arrives 208:2 arriving 211:2 arse 147:10 arsehole 99:4 aside 238:25 asked 28:2,3 43:8 46:12 49:15 52:24 59:3,15 62:14 73:15,17 81:10,22 91:22 93:1 95:15 99:2 106:17 110:7 115:10 118:21 120:16 132:3 177:10 215:4 227:1,11 241:12 asking 61:15 62:23 123:21 151:25 152:22 156:17	215:6 asks 25:15 56:18 58:8,12 aspect 24:23 aspects 142:17 143:5 156:21 190:20 assaulting 63:14 63:14 assaults 50:7 assess 31:23 133:7 171:24 186:4 195:4 241:10 assessed 30:20,22 31:3,7 32:2 161:22 181:13,24 244:1 assesses 208:11 assessing 30:17 31:19 168:15 197:16 224:10 249:2 assessment 159:23 159:25 160:8 171:17 173:3,5,9 181:6 183:15 185:17,23 193:18 194:3,12,13 196:5 206:13,13 208:1,24 209:18 213:4,20 214:5 214:10 221:18 224:9 230:16 241:3,13 242:15 242:23 assessments 172:19 175:20 194:10 196:8 210:25 242:22 Assist 255:22 assistant 72:3 158:15,17,18,24 159:22 192:22 199:3 206:11 243:20 assistants 154:25 215:15,23 associated 167:11 169:10	association 172:10 assume 10:11 79:19 104:21 125:3 131:1 assumed 10:17 125:25 assumption 119:15 183:25 asterisk 233:23 234:10 asylum 167:15 185:8 attack 39:19 40:3 40:16,18,25 41:16 44:21 65:11 112:16 attacked 6:19 attempt 124:7 222:1,2 239:14 attempting 84:16 218:19 attend 86:4,6 121:16 177:24 178:7,20 181:8 181:11 205:14 208:15 214:11 229:14 243:15 253:22 attendance 183:3 attended 121:15 124:2 178:24 181:20 243:23 attending 179:20 179:21 180:10 183:1 245:2 attention 129:9 192:7 252:2 attitude 5:12 14:5 15:8,8 17:14 184:3 attitudes 3:24 14:1 15:2 28:6,12 36:18 attractive 3:14 attributed 119:25 audit 226:3 227:6 227:7,8 228:13 249:14 auditing 249:1	audits 211:8 August 1:19 63:23 103:15 112:17 224:17 author 232:11 available 23:11 166:18 168:22 175:14 186:12 192:24 216:6,7 253:5 average 240:2 avoid 37:3 aware 18:2 21:25 22:3 24:22 25:20 26:1 29:23 30:8 30:8 31:10,17 35:4 36:4 57:14 63:3 84:7 103:14 103:21 104:3,18 104:20,21 128:23 167:20,22 171:4 190:7 194:23 196:22 197:13,19 200:17 210:25 213:18 228:9,19 231:25 232:7 233:6 239:20,22 240:8 244:25 245:18 247:4,11 247:14,16 252:5 awareness 150:13 151:1 152:9,11 153:11 186:17 207:2 awful 65:6 137:21 204:10 238:7 awkward 7:25 8:2
B				
B 48:23				
baby 66:16				
back 2:15 8:23				
11:17 12:4 14:2				
15:8 16:11 17:12				
18:6,10 21:21				
28:2 33:5 48:1				
48:13 49:6 51:3				
54:5,6 58:3 59:2				
62:23 65:23 72:5				
83:8 84:1 87:23				

99:15 110:21 120:11 124:3 125:8 136:9,17 142:11 145:7,20 146:7 157:1 166:13 174:23 182:7 183:24 202:23 215:4 223:11 226:17 227:3,18 231:19 249:6,9 253:10 255:12 back-up 156:3 backed 65:8 background 1:18 111:6,7 112:6,19 141:12 156:2 159:4 172:24 234:3 backgrounds 159:5 backhand 60:9,21 60:25 61:1 backhanded 58:6 58:19,24 60:4,5 backhander 58:11 backhanding 61:24 bad 3:23 4:19 15:7 15:8,17 23:16 64:5 95:14 99:17 badly 22:15 bag 67:19 bail 17:9 Bamber 191:5,8 band 196:24 bands 197:18 bang 57:21 bank 155:15,18,19 banning 26:19 banquet 37:10,13 banter 38:3 45:17 46:18 bare 118:5 based 109:10 142:11 177:2 basic 20:14 33:21 68:10 172:1 basically 2:9,22	6:13 12:15 25:11 46:1 65:5 147:11 basis 76:13 99:17 137:15 139:25 171:3 176:24 Bass 154:11 battery 56:2 86:7 86:9,9,11,14,16 86:17 87:2,10 88:3,9 89:22 94:23 95:18 BBC 130:18,23 BDP000002 1:11 bear 60:2 99:11 bearhug 58:1 61:4 becoming 141:24 bed 37:6,15 95:5 Bedford 142:8 beginning 13:12 behalf 131:9 134:11 behave 119:13 behaviour 28:12 28:14 33:20 63:16 88:8,9 169:18 172:10 173:14 behavioural 33:7 189:12 behaviours 28:7 169:10 beings 137:25 Belda 205:15,20 belief 41:2 believe 68:11 71:14 81:14 83:5 84:19 85:4,15,16 86:18 87:25 101:24 104:19 107:23 112:14 114:10 121:21 123:10 127:20 128:1 197:22 198:8 217:19 226:17 233:2 253:19 believed 103:25 127:12 believing 148:22	Ben 9:9 76:19,20 76:24 beneficial 151:14 153:15 benefit 144:25 bent 48:25 best 59:10,24 95:12 135:23 144:8 170:13 197:1 244:1 better 3:10 64:8 153:20 180:18 190:12 BHM000030 191:3 BHM000033 166:24 196:21 BHM000042 181:2 big 2:5,7 20:21 22:3 60:18,19 99:14 102:1 135:22 241:6 bigger 51:21 bin 56:20 Bingham 166:22 167:1 168:6,12 168:20 169:4 196:20 197:24 Bingham's 170:6 bit 3:14 16:2 21:12 22:21 48:23,24 51:21 57:12 65:7 77:4,16 79:25 83:10 86:21 87:14 93:5 99:16 110:17 114:7 117:11 119:3,5,6 127:17 134:1 174:3 182:23 229:1 234:4 253:18 bits 54:21 black 46:15,16,25 47:1,7,9,11,25 48:1 59:8 147:16 blacks 46:15 blank 122:16 127:17	bleeding 50:9 Blimey 125:12 blood 240:25 blurred 204:9 body 231:6 248:15 248:17 body's 118:2 body-worn 122:12 122:18,23 123:13 bonus 17:15,24 book 10:13 134:4 134:6 booked 40:1,5 112:17 booking 81:21 booklet 149:14,18 153:9 bordering 73:19 Borderline 76:1 Boring 14:24 bottom 9:23 22:17 23:13 47:5 51:19 56:16 58:14 79:16 94:19 112:18 113:5 130:25 131:24,25 200:5 234:23 boundaries 237:12 box 130:21 breach 213:20 219:3 break 16:11 69:14 69:24 140:8 187:21,25 193:2 breaks 18:5 80:3 83:19 85:2 brief 123:22 138:25 150:7,10 208:19 254:9 briefing 106:6,14 107:13,23 108:11 109:24 111:3,4 112:4 243:7 254:8 briefly 20:6 25:9 51:4 63:22 64:15 149:4 150:5 154:1,16 157:24 159:1 172:9	185:11 193:1 209:16 232:10 252:7 bring 34:24 154:2 159:3 165:23 222:4 bringing 125:9 170:13 bro 56:3 broadcast 63:22 129:11,18,21,23 132:16 135:13 136:21 broadly 8:24 15:13 Bromley 118:1 120:13,17,18,23 121:2,5,13 Brook 1:19,25 2:17 3:21 5:20 7:12 19:2 20:9 20:22 21:1 26:24 27:7,9,13,16,17 27:21 28:5,11 30:21 31:4,14 32:8 38:17,22,25 42:22 47:1,17 50:7 63:17 66:13 69:3 71:2,5 72:2 82:25 83:17 84:9 93:11 98:22 110:12 115:11 120:2,3 124:1 125:7 136:22 139:5 141:6,21 142:7,20 143:21 144:4,7,9 154:15 175:10 181:6 183:5 192:12 196:10 203:9 205:11 206:9 211:2 228:8 233:2 239:10,20 247:5 254:6 brought 91:8 104:23,24 105:19 114:25 128:25 129:9 233:25 252:2
--	--	---	--	--

Brown 81:11,25 105:10 brunt 21:20 bruv 40:9 budgetary 142:17 154:18 building 12:4 74:10,11 built 27:15,16 149:7 233:21 bullet 202:10 210:2 bullied 135:20 bullying 8:13,20 bundle 22:6 25:1 39:10 50:24 70:8 70:13,17 112:1 141:9 167:2 174:18 bunny 91:23 93:2 burner 12:5 bus 157:24 business 154:17 156:1 Buss 86:18 91:2 92:24 94:14,21 147:8 154:12,13 butchered 118:2 button 19:13,18 bypass 40:1,2,24 112:16,16,16 117:25 bypasses 39:18 40:3,24	called 22:9 52:3,6 55:11,15 57:18 58:13 84:15,21 84:22,23 85:13 99:3 103:17 105:9 106:5 129:14 145:22 180:17 221:25 243:7 247:23 calling 131:6 callous 42:24 Callum 22:9 25:3 25:15 36:24 37:4 37:20 38:6 39:14 39:15 40:2 41:20 41:22 42:8 43:4 45:12,15,17 46:12 53:9 55:5 57:13 58:7,12,18 59:8 84:16,21 86:19 112:19 113:5,12,17,21 113:23 115:25 116:2,6,8,23 117:5,11 135:20 135:22 136:7,12 136:24 137:4 138:2,5 calmed 87:17 137:22 calmer 166:2,3 170:15 Calver 140:9,19 140:20,23 141:2 188:2 253:16 256:4 257:8 camera 58:15,19 58:21 89:17 122:24 125:23 cameras 122:12,18 123:13 cannabis 127:17 capable 164:22 230:8 capacity 73:5 75:18 131:11 133:3,6,7,12,14 134:23 180:5 181:10,13,25	182:13 242:24 capturing 174:19 car 93:9,13 cards 43:20 care 21:10,14,20 78:17 100:9 133:22,23 143:16 144:14 159:19,20 160:24 161:1 188:7,8 190:6,8 190:12,14,20 193:18,20 196:6 196:9 197:8 199:1 203:3,8,9 212:4 career 2:1 135:23 caring 104:14 144:9 146:14 148:25 carried 67:22 156:13 158:16 159:22 171:17 209:17 211:1 240:3 carries 206:10 carry 20:12 43:19 107:3,4 185:17 209:22 211:8 249:14,23 carrying 58:21 185:22 194:9 205:23 cascade 152:14 case 18:8 68:15 99:14 106:9 124:19 171:14 180:1 181:4 182:20 184:19,20 190:15 194:22 196:13 200:16 202:1 203:19,21 203:25 205:10 207:8 210:25 211:15 217:7,12 223:11 228:17 236:4,11 242:7,8 245:15,23 249:18 250:7 case' 23:2	caseload 181:7 182:3 cases 169:5 181:16 196:23 211:11 234:24 235:16 238:1 242:3 245:24 category 203:13 cause 79:23 113:6 145:5 158:10 197:3 200:2 204:24 caused 21:1 45:3 79:23 97:24 217:23 254:25 causes 197:9 198:9 CBT 189:12 191:1 CCTV 121:23 122:3,8,9,10,13 126:19 Cedars 149:15 cell 67:23 cells 67:9 82:21 cent 3:15,15 5:1 7:10 46:16 65:4 146:8 central 46:15 centre 64:12,14 68:5 71:9 72:24 73:4 74:20 77:19 124:17 127:5,14 127:23 128:5 129:1 131:21 132:6,7 135:22 137:13 139:18,18 141:18 142:8 157:12 159:24 160:25 172:4,11 187:3 190:8 191:21 192:4,6 207:3,14,22 208:3 210:2 230:2,3 238:16 238:17 254:13 centre's 2:21 centres 31:15 191:12 192:1 231:16 251:25 certain 26:11 33:4	61:16,16 62:3 90:20 108:12 119:15 127:10,11 certainly 169:21 183:7 190:23 211:20 212:6,19 212:20 219:3 224:23 226:19 232:1 certifying 247:8 cetera 19:13 142:5 155:1 chair 1:3,4,12,13 22:6 24:25 39:9 39:11 48:19 67:3 67:5,7,8,13,16,22 68:1,3,9,12,18 69:5,8,11,13,16 69:21 70:1,17 85:18 112:1 117:16,22 135:8 137:7,8,9,10 138:6,11,17,20 138:24 139:11,20 139:23 140:5,7 140:10,14,18,25 167:3 187:20,23 240:17 253:12,14 253:17,18,20,22 253:25 254:5,14 254:19 255:15 256:2,4,9,11,25 257:6,12 challenge 20:10 47:20 125:16 158:11 174:16 250:25 challenged 92:17 120:6 challenges 158:10 254:22 255:7,17 challenging 100:23 137:14 139:4 147:18 255:1 chance 19:18 50:25 122:23 change 156:19 180:2 238:20
---	---	---	--	---

239:6 253:7 changed 38:16,18 77:21,25 78:1 151:8 168:7 192:14 217:22 228:22 232:6 240:11,13 changes 152:12 156:18 238:15 charge 107:9 142:3 charity 191:9 charter 22:2 119:4 chase 179:23 chat 93:13 111:9 chatting 83:18 Chaudhary 205:16,21 check 4:17 85:3 130:9 160:14 172:22 178:23 181:20 207:2 240:16 checked 35:1 85:5 127:25 checking 160:12 215:17 checks 240:3 chest 124:2 chewing 146:1 child 92:1 children 143:16 choice 110:23 180:6,7 183:25 choose 4:23,24 108:5,7,14 109:11 178:7 choosing 76:8 108:14 chose 108:1 chosen 109:17 Chris 105:10 Chrissie 142:21 154:10 cipher 117:24 129:14 ciphered 130:1 circumstance 159:15	circumstances 90:21 101:4 110:23 125:20 157:11,19 162:23 162:24 188:9,12 188:23 200:23 239:17 249:24 circus 118:5,9 CJS000731 199:7 CJS001036 129:12 CJS006045 209:24 CJS006120 207:13 217:1 CJS0073839 232:10 claimed 202:3 claiming 201:17 claims 40:16 clarifying 189:9 class 179:2 classed 155:22 classify 200:13 classroom 67:17 120:14 classrooms 2:20 claustrophobia 161:5 Clayton 85:14,21 97:15 98:21 clean 120:24 121:4 clear 74:2 163:12 169:14 192:4 201:15 clearly 9:14 121:3 125:23 237:6 242:17 Cleveland 46:14 clinic 175:14,24 233:7 clinical 36:13 141:24 142:1,14 142:17,18,20 154:9,20 155:4,8 155:19,24,25 156:2,13,14,15 156:23,23 157:2 167:4 168:16 169:6,12 170:2 171:15,17 173:5	177:12 191:25 193:13 202:8 212:24 237:12 242:15 244:2,6 244:15 246:10 255:9 256:2 clinically 185:4 237:4 clinics 142:5 149:21 255:2 clipped 51:25 cliques 83:17 close 121:21 131:14 132:2 134:17,21 165:19 173:8 close-knit 138:3 closed 99:10,18 132:9,10 134:13 135:6 closely 29:21 144:11 closing 15:1 133:5 135:1 cock 89:22 93:6 95:25 cognitive 189:12 coincidence 6:2 coke 146:10 collaboratively 156:7,8 collating 226:3 colleague 56:8 125:20 colleague's 96:18 colleagues 3:17 10:21 35:18 45:1 46:25 84:3,4 103:5 147:15 colleagues' 82:4 collective 65:10 Collier 109:19 110:2 111:12 122:11 column 86:8,15 89:19 combined 226:16 240:5 come 4:5 12:2 13:6	13:13 15:5,6,7 20:3 21:6 22:20 29:9 31:5 35:19 38:11 40:11 43:21 48:13,16 49:2 53:3 57:19 69:3 96:15,18 97:22 117:20 121:4 124:3 129:16 134:20 136:13 137:18 143:6 149:24 152:18 156:10 161:20 171:2,2 174:3,23 175:3 175:15 176:18 179:8 182:7,15 194:20 202:23 211:5,5 220:20 227:3 232:15 249:6,9 251:8 256:7 comes 24:11 42:20 61:15 114:22 133:20 215:8 comfortable 26:16 coming 5:7 13:15 13:16 16:11 25:1 39:7,12 69:16 112:2 179:10 192:21,22 198:14 199:3,4 207:3 209:3 212:2 220:12,13 227:18 227:25 236:8 237:18 comment 44:20 48:21 88:17 90:1 90:2,3 92:6,7,8 96:10,11,11,12 96:24 98:24 135:9 138:21,23 146:22,23 148:11 148:14 170:6 181:21 211:3 213:21 215:2 239:7 commented 62:15 135:18	comments 36:20 39:7 46:18,21,23 48:17 54:17 57:10 81:12 92:3 92:4,6,8,10,16,19 92:20 93:21 99:18 120:17 121:2 136:15 145:5,6,8,18 146:7,9,17,25 147:9,19 202:9 202:10 205:10,25 249:6 common 42:17 46:21 79:3 community 190:9 190:13 191:20 203:10 251:24 252:11 companies 3:11 company 2:6,7 76:5,8 81:17 compassionate 144:9 148:25 complain 109:14 109:16 complained 6:18 8:13 124:11,13 124:22 complaining 22:1 complaint 7:18 12:25 complaints 252:10 complete 3:11 62:20 63:8 68:13 89:11 231:18 232:4 239:10 completed 62:15 130:24 134:10 149:9 158:4,18 161:11 202:4 205:21 223:13 236:6 238:14 241:19 completely 22:23 26:24 27:7 56:3 69:1 107:16 146:12 147:11 239:4
--	--	--	---	--

completing 88:23 151:8 231:19,21 245:3	252:7	considerable 167:4	contract 72:2 77:8 142:10 143:24 233:4	142:5,9,12,22 143:2 144:2,5 147:7 149:12
complex 103:11	condition 37:8 39:25 40:25	consideration 90:5 123:6 180:4,8 195:8 213:5	contracts 142:16	150:4 151:23
compliance 249:6	131:10 178:2,5 178:11,16 179:1	225:22 226:21	Contractual 77:13 77:14	152:5,25 154:21
complies 233:19	179:3,5,6 195:16	234:19 241:20	contraindicate 244:7	155:7,14 157:9
comply 233:17	195:17 200:7,19	242:4	contraindications 168:16	157:20 158:7
complying 77:8	201:5 202:3	considered 152:2 200:23 235:17	Contrary 218:3	161:19 162:10
computers 21:2 22:13 23:6,7,10 23:11 24:6,13 44:5	204:20 209:14 216:14 217:17,25 218:22 238:9 241:4 245:15	245:6 248:19	contrast 212:9	163:14,18,20,23 164:3,10,15 170:16,19,21 171:16 176:7
concept 32:4	conditions 103:11 106:1 148:23 167:7 173:25	considering 200:16 218:13 233:22	contributing 45:20	183:17 184:18 185:2,10 187:12 187:19 188:25 189:6,15 191:16 191:23 193:12 196:4 199:23
concern 40:10 89:13 97:24 111:17 133:2 145:6 182:17 200:2 225:2 227:24 234:9 237:20 244:12 248:21 252:25 253:2	174:1 184:15 201:8,17 207:3 208:20 212:15,16 217:9 223:20,23 244:17,18	constant 2:9 85:8 87:25 97:4,15 98:4,5,15,24 100:17,21 101:25 104:10 162:5,8 163:9,11,12,12 164:6,25 165:4,5 165:9 167:23 193:3,5 194:16 194:17 195:6 235:1,11 236:8,9	control 10:21,25 31:16 52:2 64:5 64:13 92:23 108:12 109:6,8 142:17 250:24	200:12 201:1 202:15,19 205:1 205:3,18 206:12 206:15 207:7,25 208:4 209:23 221:19 222:14,21 233:1 234:22 240:24 241:2 243:10 244:8,21 245:3 246:12,21 248:4,6,17 249:22 253:21 254:14,18
concerned 7:14 84:5 96:17 180:19 211:10 234:6 247:16	condoned 46:4	constantly 9:17 98:6 99:16	conversation 22:8 25:2,20 39:14,16 43:14 46:11 48:20 49:7 52:12 53:7,9 54:21 55:5 59:5 116:14 117:6 130:7	206:15 207:7,25 208:4 209:23 221:19 222:14,21 233:1 234:22 240:24 241:2 243:10 244:8,21 245:3 246:12,21 248:4,6,17 249:22 253:21 254:14,18
concerning 152:8	conducting 146:14	construction 2:7	conversations 55:7 88:13 130:6,8 134:20 162:3 255:15	correctly 216:1
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	confident 186:11	contact 127:22 179:12 255:22	convictions 43:3	council 143:8
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	confined 148:1 223:22	contacting 174:25	cook 25:10,11	counselling 255:23
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	confirm 43:12 70:6 124:6	contain 169:9 203:13	cooking 25:5,16	country 105:23
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	confirmed 97:14	contains 248:13,15	cope 177:1 197:14 255:16,16,21	couple 29:10 52:9 53:7 75:7 84:12 85:10 100:20 128:19 137:8 150:21 188:13 197:18 215:13,15 231:23
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	confusing 205:5 210:22	content 129:23 220:15	copies 254:2	course 67:14 68:11 96:6 100:1 107:3 119:24 131:20 143:12,17 149:9 153:14,17 198:17 229:13 249:23
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	confusion 217:23	context 5:15 20:8 36:23 39:13 43:14 53:20 60:16 114:21 167:15 168:15 169:9 247:5	coping 93:24 94:1 94:5,5,9 139:2,6 139:7,10,12,21 140:1,2 147:17 176:21,21,25 197:4	courtyard 16:4
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	conjunction 201:21	continuation 168:17	copy 76:17 230:7 233:8	
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	Connolly 113:11 256:10	continue 110:4	corner 65:8	
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	conscious 240:17 240:19	continued 134:24 134:25 217:8 218:5 224:3,25	correct 1:21 2:3 71:4,18 72:4 75:23 79:6 97:13 102:17 110:11 141:15,20,25	
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	consent 210:8	continuing 241:18		
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	consequence 13:24 134:17			
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	consequences 11:25 12:8,9 27:1,2			
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12	consider 19:6 99:6 101:8 102:18 103:2 109:21 162:21 187:18 221:12 228:10 250:14			
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:9 169:6 170:3,7 180:15 212:24 222:23 226:20 228:23 233:24 234:15 239:5 243:9 244:6 245:5,8,11 251:12				
concerns 12:21 30:13 33:6,9 34:25 44:25 81:12 82:8,9 89:9 96:15 104:23,24 108:21 110:22 111:7 124:24 126:8 128:24 129:6,7 130:17 131:13,16 132:21 143:				

17:22 courtyards 16:1 16:10,17 18:13 cover 80:4 81:10 81:19 141:22 149:18 150:24 152:6 159:2 covered 139:9 149:10 174:12 covering 16:10 72:13 141:23 covers 79:20 CQC 251:22 252:10,11 cracked 49:1 50:8 cracks 180:25 crazy 19:3 create 144:9,21 creates 219:23 criminal 43:2,3,17 44:15 criteria 172:5 238:11 critical 111:12 crucial 191:25 crying 135:21 Cs 195:19 223:14 CSU 32:20 33:2,3 33:4 100:9 101:13,16 162:11 166:20 171:25 172:4,23 CT 124:4 cultural 25:6,6,9 25:21 26:8 culture 3:21,23 5:21 8:4,10 9:24 10:2,10,15,19 11:4,6 38:1 42:22 45:19,21 45:23 53:2 54:11 54:14 69:2,6 72:18 80:7,9 83:24 84:3,8 115:11 144:6,9 144:21 148:12,21 148:25 cumulative 240:2 cunt 57:18 58:13	current 191:19 currently 85:7 232:25 custodial 145:23 161:22 244:5 248:5,7 249:5,17 250:25 251:2 custody 171:9 cut 49:24 51:14 52:9,15 84:19 94:22 95:3,19 138:19 cuts 163:4 cutting 60:17 61:24 <hr/> D D 72:13 256:19 D1275 129:14 131:3 132:3 134:11 181:4 D1275's 131:9 D1527 84:13,14 85:4 87:9 88:22 89:18,23 90:25 91:22,25 94:19 97:16 147:10 D1527's 97:5 D1538 120:13 D1914 39:16 43:9 45:13 105:20,22 106:21 107:10,21 109:23 117:6,25 D1914's 43:2,17 D2 71:19 D643 123:23 D801 202:11 D801's 205:10 daily 76:13 78:13 99:17 133:10 137:15 139:25 161:3 171:3 damaging 63:24 Dan 1:5 5:19 16:3 23:14 25:2,17 37:5,9 38:8,22 46:11,12,14 47:16 48:21 55:5 55:22 56:18 66:19 113:10,15	113:19 116:1,3,7 dangerous 73:19 73:22 75:25 76:1 76:2 189:20 197:2 218:16 Daniel 1:6,9 256:21 Darren 55:12,12 55:15,16,19 56:10,11 database 43:17 date 232:23 248:14 dated 1:10 135:16 dates 105:8 Dave 112:23 113:1 113:13,24 114:15 116:1 117:2 day 4:13 12:5 16:22 18:14 22:23 37:2,21 39:7 59:22,22,23 63:11 71:12 79:14,14 83:12 83:12,12 85:19 88:15 93:24 95:10 99:14 105:23 111:13,14 111:20,22 115:1 129:17 130:8 131:20 134:19 139:18 149:19,19 155:22 162:4 170:23 175:18,25 176:3 179:25 190:16 209:3,6 211:7,7 233:22 233:22 240:21,22 252:8 day-to-day 139:23 daycare 27:9 days 61:16 74:12 75:9 83:8 93:13 136:13,17 138:4 143:21,21,23 175:11,15 214:16 234:20 DC 149:23 151:8 151:11 230:6	254:11 DCF 106:4 248:2 DCM 8:19 71:13 71:16 72:6 73:25 74:8,9,10,12,19 74:22 78:11 82:10 92:23 95:24 102:19,21 104:25 105:8 106:8,10 109:5 121:8 124:13 DCMs 5:16,17 8:16,17 74:15 80:13,14,14 83:4 102:24 104:14 109:11 DCO 1:25 43:11 43:16 44:24 59:11 71:3 100:3 100:4 102:19,22 109:9 125:15,17 126:7,17,17 DCO's 126:1 DCOs 73:24 75:15 78:11 79:2 80:12 80:24 81:2 82:20 83:4 102:15 103:2 104:14 106:8 109:10 de 164:18 deal 4:13 6:6 29:11 33:14 38:3 99:3 103:3 118:23 119:11 133:10 149:4 153:25 176:4 177:23 252:21 254:23 255:3,6 dealer 125:17,24 126:8 dealing 33:19 35:7 99:11 123:7 139:8 198:25 205:21 209:7 dealings 118:11 deals 181:4 210:2 238:25 dealt 21:19 87:11 184:8 193:1	209:16 223:1 255:7 dear 49:6 December 1:19 51:3 decide 19:17 107:20 247:18 decided 66:24 135:5 deciding 134:17 decision 41:21 107:15 109:3 111:12,16 112:14 162:15 203:20 204:1 242:24 244:2,5 decision-making 107:15 decisions 67:1 119:20 133:14 180:6,10 181:13 181:25 187:18 247:4 declare 200:6 declared 201:19 decompress 147:16 decreased 39:4 defeats 128:14 defer 133:15 deficiency 250:14 definitely 2:23 8:22 17:2 54:8 56:17,22 65:13 105:15,18 146:5 146:11 147:25,25 149:2 153:16,18 158:25 182:14 186:25,25 194:7 195:7 244:24,24 250:20 definition 199:24 200:1 217:22 230:13 degrading 147:6 dehumanising 147:6 delay 174:21 205:23 223:10
---	---	---	--	---

233:21 delays 157:13,19 175:22 deliberate 21:10 deliberately 3:13 57:3 166:6 deliver 152:19 demand 104:12,13 Demeaning 92:14 demeanour 95:8 democratic 24:15 dentist 190:19 dentists 175:12 department 124:21,25 126:21 148:13 156:5 departures 209:25 depend 162:22,24 depending 108:15 119:12 161:25 173:7 245:23 depends 102:7 108:8,16 236:7 238:3 depression 167:12 185:5 depth 26:24 174:14 deputy 141:23 Derek 48:25 49:4 49:5,7,7 51:14 52:7,9,25 53:8 60:16 63:12 65:18 131:7 256:10 Derek's 48:25 derogatory 95:6 145:9 148:4 describe 3:21,22 3:25 19:2 22:10 22:12,18 26:23 27:8 43:9 55:18 55:19 59:21 68:20 96:1 150:6 154:8 163:10 199:9 207:5 214:17 220:9 described 19:10 40:23 52:24 53:3	53:8 60:2,19 75:24 99:21 148:25 describes 51:13,17 51:23 113:25 describing 50:11 57:17 60:18 63:13 205:4 description 55:16 95:17 148:24 deserve 18:9 design 174:16 designated 52:6 designed 159:3 160:14 161:7,17 Despite 240:2 detail 64:23 73:6 149:24 161:20 174:3 194:20 details 28:17 48:7 126:3 detained 4:9 5:5,5 7:4 19:7 25:21 36:11 39:17 45:6 47:25 51:18,24 52:8 55:17 86:22 87:8 89:7,21 93:12,21 99:4 105:25 117:17 123:8,22 127:8 129:14 138:8 146:2,15 148:24 151:24 152:2 157:5 162:15 168:8 169:17 171:8 175:12 176:8 177:24 180:5 181:5 183:5,15 188:3 188:16,19 190:7 193:3 197:13 207:18 208:5,10 210:11 211:2 213:9,10,13 214:9,17 217:7 217:12,13 219:9 221:13,16 223:19 227:20 234:14 239:11 243:8	252:8,9 detainee 6:7,15,18 15:6 25:16 26:7 26:19 34:5 35:21 37:6,8,11,13 40:11 42:23 46:4 62:25 90:18 92:14 93:6 97:6 99:5 112:6 117:24 118:8 123:18 125:16 126:18 130:20,22 171:18 209:25 215:1 246:10 251:13 detainee's 63:18 130:1,12 169:7 detainees 3:25 4:3 4:21,24 7:9 12:19 14:1,4,5 15:2,14 16:1 19:4,16,24 21:2 21:23 22:1,15 23:6,12,16 24:12 24:21 25:10 26:12 27:17 28:22 29:3,12 30:19 31:2 32:25 36:18 38:4,16 39:1 41:2 44:15 57:2 63:14 64:3 64:5 73:4 75:17 93:17 96:13 100:15,19 102:16 103:3 119:11,21 125:25 127:5 132:7 133:13 144:15 147:20 148:1,5 157:7,22 165:25 168:24 169:13,15 170:18 170:22,25 172:16 174:10 184:22 185:4,16 186:8 187:1,8 196:17 196:23 210:3,6,8 211:20 225:10 240:5 248:22 255:1,4	detainees' 7:2 175:6 detaining 199:22 detect 127:16,18 detention 31:11,15 31:24 145:4,13 145:16,17 148:3 159:24 161:15 170:8 177:1 185:24 186:3 187:18 188:11 189:2,11 191:12 191:21 192:1,3,6 195:18 196:1 199:7 200:3,10 200:11,16,22,22 201:24 204:11,24 205:2,22 207:14 207:22 210:2 213:1,2,15 216:15,18 217:9 217:9 218:5,10 218:23 223:4,17 224:3,25 227:20 230:2 237:22 239:5 240:3,4 252:15 254:16 deteriorate 168:10 192:3,16 deteriorating 218:21 deterioration 205:22 237:21 239:14 determine 196:5 240:4 detrimental 169:14 developed 150:11 226:16 227:1,4 development 79:5 82:16 diagnosed 179:6 181:12 diagnosis 217:16 dialogue 110:4 diary 36:24 dick 92:2 93:1 die 94:20 116:17	dies 42:11,11 112:23,23 113:20 113:20 114:3,3 115:6 116:3,3,7,7 131:8,8 dies' 115:6 difference 4:25 5:4 27:12 35:10 65:19 101:8 103:9 142:13 204:7 differences 68:18 different 5:8 17:5 27:7 39:7 53:19 67:17 69:1,4 75:10,11 94:6 100:22 101:21 102:1 112:21 119:18,20 133:14 136:11 139:17,19 144:24 149:10 160:9 201:6 202:6 204:19 206:18 221:17 227:9 228:20 236:14 239:4 253:6 differently 119:11 134:23 difficult 78:15,23 79:2 83:25 118:23 134:1 139:3 147:17 154:7 163:24 195:4 198:23 231:10 difficulty 189:10 diligently 168:14 dinner 84:25 85:5 dip 254:25 dips 254:22 direct 155:5 176:10,11 directly 49:18 120:14 131:9 145:21 182:8 237:15 director 72:3 191:5 227:5
--	---	--	---	--

237:3 dirty 172:12 disabilities 130:2 160:15 161:2 disability 201:7 disappointed 136:24 disbelief 148:12,22 discharge 182:2 discharged 181:7 discharges 168:14 disciplinary 62:5 64:19 66:2 149:11 disciplined 28:4 disclaimer 113:25 disconnect 48:6 discrepancy 171:1 discuss 100:8 discussed 43:4 220:2 discussing 76:18 114:22 254:1 discussion 36:2 45:6 46:13 47:8 57:12 58:15 111:3 162:17 discussions 25:4 139:20 disorder 167:14 181:12 186:8 192:2,16 disparity 227:9 displaying 28:6,12 dispute 59:7 disrespect 4:1,3,22 disrespectful 138:12,14 disruptive 103:6,8 distant 83:2 distinguish 103:6 distress 197:3,6 198:5 distressed 169:9 169:18 251:18 div 131:6 148:3 division 138:19 Dix 106:7,9 107:13 107:16 109:23	111:8,15,18 154:15 Dix's 110:22 DL0000228 124:11 DNAs 208:14 doctor 32:2 40:5 112:15 124:3 166:22 210:7,9 210:12 213:24 233:22 234:7 239:15 247:6,11 doctor's 214:18 doctors 30:14 42:6 181:11 195:19 209:5 239:10 doctors' 214:16 document 51:9 99:10 129:20 130:14 132:8,17 135:6 150:25 151:12 153:1,11 161:10,17 166:25 171:20 199:10,16 210:15 217:20 231:9 232:11 233:6 235:4 248:5 documentary 132:5 documentation 158:2 235:7 247:22 documents 54:23 64:16 70:8 133:10 247:13 dogs 128:10,13 doing 2:20 3:2,4 12:13,14 14:16 14:25 34:13 35:11 37:15 67:21 78:3 81:23 83:14 84:23 94:16 108:10 134:19 135:21 136:10,10 143:14 144:10,13 153:12 153:13 158:2,13 184:4 189:4	195:10,19 220:5 220:25 231:24 235:7,25 253:2 255:24 dominoes 119:6 DOMs 80:12,13,14 80:16,24 door 13:15 14:14 14:14,18 15:1 52:8 85:9,14 99:10,18 102:3 156:9 162:13 165:6 167:25 doors 102:1 165:2 168:5 doubt 3:3,5 downbeat 12:2,9 12:16 downplaying 186:23 downs 2:8 Dr 166:22 167:1 168:6,12,20 169:4 170:6,23 196:20 197:24 202:7,10 203:12 205:10,15,16,20 205:21,25 225:21 231:12 232:17 dragged 78:22 draining 14:21,22 14:23 80:1 driven 171:8 drop 22:2 drops 40:9 241:6 drug 125:17,24 126:7 127:4 128:22 drug-seeking 183:20 drugs 20:9,11,21 67:9 126:1 127:13 128:25 129:6,8 183:4 DSO 103:15 217:18 231:8 DSOs 230:6 254:11 due 14:1 78:15	105:22 124:2 130:17 131:13 146:15 168:9 172:10 173:14 186:15 187:6 191:14 193:3 202:23 205:12 237:21 245:19 duly 86:6 dunno 40:8,8 Duracell 91:23 93:2 duties 66:9,11 DWF000009 140:25 154:4 DWF000016 140:25 DX4 25:16 dying 115:2,3	187:20 211:5 easier 6:14 102:2 164:1 165:17,20 easy 69:17 140:11 230:8 eat 34:11,12,21 35:1 eating 37:10 eats 166:17 Ed 207:4 effect 38:25 66:2,6 79:13 164:16 166:11 184:3 251:13 effective 240:6 effectively 71:11 71:20 74:15 152:13 169:4 252:12 effects 151:2 167:5 effort 38:21 eight 222:9,16 either 12:21 19:5 41:11 76:5 94:14 103:13 121:21 170:11 173:19 176:10 203:13 210:19 230:1 239:13 244:17 250:21 elastic 196:24 197:18 element 255:15 else's 112:14 emails 17:7 21:4 23:1 embargo 176:1 emergency 19:13 157:12 176:2 196:13 221:25 251:11,12 emerges 168:21 Emma 237:2 emotional 194:1,4 employ 76:6,9 employed 141:18 employee 125:7 255:22 employment 33:16
--	---	--	---	--

<p>143:25 empowered 64:4,6 64:10,11 empty 71:7 enable 75:21 152:13 encapsulates 204:10 encountered 138:14 ended 142:10 engage 83:3 139:25 engagement 252:16 253:9 engaging 77:20 152:22 England 150:14 226:17 229:3 232:18 enhanced 169:12 enjoy 38:14 83:6,7 108:23,23 enjoyed 146:19,20 ensure 31:11 98:17 158:20 161:22 162:6 174:19 185:15 211:9 214:8 ensuring 142:4 144:22 255:24 entail 142:1 143:3 156:15 enter 85:24 entered 91:24 98:7 98:8 128:5 entering 68:4 91:3 97:5 enters 91:20 entirely 43:13 entirety 174:7 228:7 entitled 251:23 entry 202:10 environment 2:19 27:6,7 54:3 64:7 66:14,17 82:7 83:25 139:3 144:16 147:18</p>	<p>166:1 170:14 191:14 254:17 environments 191:13 episode 193:24 equal 19:11 equally 19:18 24:14 equate 77:17 equip 255:5 equipment 19:13 19:20 equipped 103:3 equivalent 190:8 199:11 251:24 escalate 169:6 170:2 escalated 95:21 escape 124:1,7,10 125:1 escort 112:9,9,10 124:5 Especially 223:18 essential 151:4,5 essentially 65:12 establish 31:3 194:1 established 30:20 223:3 253:19 et 19:13 142:5 155:1 ethos 191:19 evasive 64:25 eve 130:6 event 81:16 84:18 95:18,23 106:7 106:15 107:9 108:4,6 111:2,25 120:9 121:11,14 122:12 126:4 138:17 200:7,20 210:9 events 73:12 91:14 95:10 106:19 132:5,21 everybody 101:20 105:22 153:21 160:25 170:5 174:19 209:4</p>	<p>211:9 212:6 214:6 256:12 everyone's 94:5 evidence 1:15,17 5:19 7:4 21:25 34:13 36:11 42:15 50:6 51:1 57:2 59:24 64:24 69:13,16 70:1,22 91:20 108:18 115:8 123:24 125:6 131:8 138:25 140:9,12 141:3 168:22 184:8 193:2 200:17,18 204:12 204:22 210:24 213:17 214:8,23 239:9 256:6 exacerbating 197:10 198:9 exacerbation 167:13 exact 24:19 28:19 exactly 24:4 53:21 67:18 112:25 129:23 151:12 156:7 163:13 239:7 246:19 exaggerating 81:15 examination 1:7 70:3 140:21 207:19 208:2,17 208:23 209:13 211:17,23 212:10 241:16 248:14 256:23 257:4,10 example 6:10 8:12 8:14 11:5 28:13 34:10,25 39:2 48:11 88:5 91:13 95:24 96:3,5 103:12 107:20 115:25 119:20 120:1 134:24 156:24 157:12 177:16 184:9 195:6 201:4</p>	<p>212:24 218:19 221:20 254:2 examples 14:4 Excellence 193:14 193:15 exceptional 157:11 excerpt 117:23 excessive 11:14 existing 192:5 exit 107:2 expanded 141:22 expanding 192:24 expansion 73:3 expect 2:22 27:22 126:14 145:18 146:9 155:8 246:13,22 expected 121:7 146:6 182:12 199:13 225:7 expecting 2:17 experience 35:4,13 36:8,15 38:4 69:17 87:16 100:14 140:11 149:8 185:3 223:14 254:15,16 experienced 57:7 108:15 149:6 184:22 200:7 experiences 139:4 144:18 expert 109:19 112:8 202:8 explain 25:9 37:25 39:12 42:12 147:2 148:9 171:1 172:9 explained 91:18 95:7 96:10,23 119:17 explanation 66:6 206:4 211:24 222:15 explicitly 119:25 exploration 180:4 197:9 explore 242:12,22 explored 198:10</p>	<p>exploring 189:18 extend 38:3 extent 15:25 175:8 209:11,12 211:25 218:18 extenuating 157:10,19 extra 102:22 144:13 extreme 56:9 61:21 188:9,12 188:23 189:19 190:2 242:2,3 extremely 11:19 166:19 228:15 eye 94:13 101:11 131:18 eyes 76:24 146:17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <hr/> <p>F213 247:23 248:7 face 8:22 51:25 52:10 58:11,19 87:16 90:8 95:4 95:22 99:16,19 129:25 145:25 Facebook 135:9 facilitate 111:20 112:12 facilities 4:6 20:25 24:24 facility 34:17 facing 52:8 fact 37:25 79:1 97:3 108:23 109:25 134:12,15 136:4 159:12 186:15 187:2,20 195:11 198:13 205:8,19 239:12 251:9 facto 164:18 factor 193:7 factors 197:10 198:10 204:17 254:25 failed 182:21,22 225:13 failing 53:1 98:1 98:15 125:15</p>
--	---	--	--	--

236:16 failure 64:17 169:5 170:7 174:9 181:8 fair 2:22 53:13,15 53:25 58:25 65:21 69:9 77:5 77:6 83:17 118:12 235:24 fairly 204:9 205:9 fake 40:16,17,20 40:25 41:2 135:25 136:2 faking 41:10,17 42:1 familiar 32:4 248:9 254:1 family 137:16 famous 114:8 Fantastic 133:23 far 51:12 74:18 98:14 102:24 110:12 123:12 128:23 180:17,19 190:12 211:10 244:25 Farrell 106:9 120:14 faster 174:25 fat 57:18 58:13 feast 37:10,13 feature 252:10 February 70:15 123:25 fed 54:14 157:1 feed 255:12 feedback 252:20 253:7 feeds 11:5 feel 8:11 26:16 29:11 38:24 54:11 64:6,10 65:3,14 69:5 80:7 82:7 83:6 84:2 89:14 93:19 93:20 115:21 137:11 156:17 182:8 250:4 feeling 19:5 64:3	65:10 79:21 83:3 132:11 250:23 feelings 90:8 167:18 feels 78:22 132:4,5 132:11 feigning 44:20 fellow 54:12 felt 7:5 8:19 12:9 20:21 63:20 64:3 64:8,13 65:8 83:7 87:9 98:4 111:8,17 121:5,7 132:4 136:24 137:3,5,10 138:2 138:5 148:16,18 156:19 165:16 174:21,24 183:23 188:15 female 125:8 fight 65:8 110:18 118:4 figure 121:3 figures 174:15 fill 63:5 126:14,20 247:22 248:8 filled 63:2 123:18 126:11 130:3 filling 248:18 film 114:8,23,24 115:4,5,7,18,20 116:13 filmed 131:3 filming 36:25 38:14 final 10:5 203:25 254:19 Finally 97:1 118:17 financial 77:12 142:16 find 56:15 94:21 178:21 179:20 238:7 finding 64:22 255:16 fine 72:18 78:8 112:23 121:16 187:23 220:21,23	252:19 finished 33:3 first 33:21 34:18 35:20,23,24 36:6 36:9,19 38:9 48:12,18 51:6 52:3,7 67:22 70:16,24 71:2 84:13 87:18 88:11 106:16 129:11 135:18 141:9,12 149:4 150:5,18 151:7 153:11 154:1 159:16,18 160:5 160:6 175:16 176:6 179:11,11 182:25 183:21 197:13 204:3 209:16 211:1 212:7 214:3 217:3,15 230:1 231:16,23 236:5 243:17 248:8 253:18 254:21 firstly 39:8 210:12 fish 84:19 fit 31:24 45:25 112:7 113:24 129:7 148:17,18 148:19,24 179:10 180:2 212:2 247:5,8 fits 127:9 five 61:13 143:23 207:10 214:13,16 five-minute 207:6 208:17 fixed 23:10 flags 180:17 flashbacks 167:17 flight 111:13,20,22 165:16,18 198:14 198:15 236:10 flights 22:2 164:1 241:25 flipping 86:24 88:20 flow 255:13	fluid 222:5 240:20 240:21 241:11,20 242:9,13 fly 112:7 113:25 247:5,8 focus 70:22 197:7 focused 106:20 107:17,19 159:11 241:8 focuses 109:22 focusing 96:20,21 folder 70:9 follow 92:5,8 167:1 178:6 179:19 follow-up 205:15 followed 93:3 178:3 180:21,24 181:17 following 64:19 105:23 111:22 175:18,24 178:19 179:4 190:16 193:24 211:7 232:16,17,18,20 236:11 247:23 follows 101:16 147:11 food 25:10 34:9 85:3,4 222:5 240:20,22 241:10 241:20 242:9,12 252:21 253:4 fooled 136:1,3,20 136:21 foot 14:3 footage 45:12 61:9 62:6 85:19 87:15 95:3 106:15,18 113:4 121:23 122:3 131:5 138:7,9 145:7,9 147:10 football 135:23 force 10:22 11:3,3 11:6,7,8,14 36:13 40:6,12 48:17 57:5 62:16,18,21 62:21 88:20,23	91:14 100:25 101:4,5,5,6 106:4 107:4,16 108:5 108:18 109:19,22 110:2,6,8,10,14 110:15,23 111:1 111:12,14,16 112:11 114:5 115:22,22 116:11 119:21 121:5 122:8 123:4,11 138:11,15,16 164:14 166:3,10 243:5,6,16,25 244:2,10,13 245:6,9,13,16,18 246:3,11,15 247:12,18,20,23 248:2,21 249:21 249:25 250:1,2,3 250:17 251:2,7 251:10,13 foreign 82:21 forget 61:14 form 20:15 52:16 62:21 122:15 123:15 124:4 134:13 154:7 169:12 182:10,11 241:21 242:1 247:23 248:3,9 formal 165:11 formally 12:21 30:19,22 31:3,19 79:1 104:2 formed 83:16 former 125:6 formerly 7:4 123:22 forms 17:8 123:18 145:23 247:25 248:18 249:2,3,4 forum 174:12 220:9,10 222:18 226:14 forums 174:14 220:3 252:18 253:19,20,22 forward 125:4
--	---	--	--	---

183:21 233:25 forward-looking 159:14 forwards 224:9 found 84:16 152:21 215:3 223:9 foundation 149:9 191:6,9 four 61:13 73:24 74:13,16,20,24 74:25 75:5 78:22 117:3 141:19 214:16 framework 199:21 Fraser 84:22 85:14,21 97:15 98:1,14,19 free 16:14 frequency 130:5 frequently 166:10 fresh 16:2 17:23 Friday 91:21 friends 38:12 84:3 friendship 83:16 friendships 80:21 81:1 84:6 front 37:10,13 70:8,12 82:24 89:6,21 91:1,15 100:5 114:1,14 114:17 118:8 141:10,10 153:10 frustrated 4:7 97:3,8 98:3 136:25 255:18 frustrating 137:24 189:16 frustration 4:5 12:19 21:1 97:24 frustrations 148:8 fuck 55:23 fucking 22:13,24 40:8 55:18,21 56:3 99:4 116:22 117:4 fulfil 209:21 fulfilled 245:1 fulfilling 246:13	full 1:8,12 18:24 18:24 68:23 70:6 70:18 72:24 73:4 108:13 110:9,10 110:20,21 140:22 141:1 144:14 151:15 157:25 158:2 172:5 175:24 189:24 190:24 208:1 211:25 212:10 214:5 240:22 241:17 fully 170:10 171:4 fun 146:19 functions 75:22 further 40:14 42:8 58:7 67:3 137:6 143:12 150:19 192:19 198:4,18 208:21 209:14 211:24 216:5,7 225:16 226:15 253:10 fuss 6:16 future 135:23 159:20 <hr/> G G4S 31:15 141:24 149:10 199:11 210:1,15 223:2 gain 178:11 gained 222:17 gap 230:22 Gatwick 71:1 142:11 220:4 GDW000011 251:23 geezer 48:23,24 general 4:1 41:2 53:2 82:13 110:2 141:14 149:5,7 154:22 155:12 167:20 215:16 221:4 240:5 243:17 generally 4:19 8:3 61:11 62:24 73:4 73:5 83:4 100:11	109:21 150:24 162:13 175:18 179:8 181:19 182:5 194:5 223:21 241:9 243:15 248:20 249:10 gentleman 101:23 107:1,2 118:11 124:15 135:22 165:20 202:23 236:3 gentlemen 183:11 George 105:9 getting 17:22 24:21 82:16 102:6 127:14 144:23 148:8 223:10 238:21 253:9 255:25 Ginn 237:2 give 1:8 6:10 8:15 14:4 15:8 18:11 36:22 44:23 45:13 58:9 69:16 72:23 73:6 86:9 140:22 144:18 154:23 184:9 190:15 199:4 210:15 214:6 225:21 234:3 252:19 254:10,11 given 1:10 4:23 19:12 37:20 40:22 47:9 51:11 51:11 59:21 93:5 109:20 124:5 125:13 126:25 150:7 151:10 153:5 166:11 169:1 178:17 180:8 182:12 183:18 192:1 195:20 207:18 208:9,25 209:17 210:18 214:12 215:1 216:5 225:24 230:7 231:5 241:20	242:4 247:4 248:21 gives 234:4 giving 46:4 142:4 143:4 214:2,3 225:19 245:3 glass 102:2 gloss 217:21 go 1:16 7:14 18:7 20:15 22:6,11 23:5,20,23 26:8 26:12 33:3,4 36:22 40:14 41:24 42:4 46:14 56:1 57:22 63:7 64:15 65:22 70:16,20 82:10 86:19 87:23 92:22,24 94:10 99:15 102:6 107:20 111:25 112:3 116:18 117:14 119:2,4 119:10 125:18 126:21 127:1 130:11,13 133:21 144:10 150:20 153:9,10 157:25 157:25 161:23 162:2,5,11,16 165:7,9,16 168:1 168:1,2 178:21 179:23 180:1 181:19 182:23 188:18 209:13 230:6 234:5 238:9 242:2 243:24 249:4,17 250:1 252:18 goal 55:16 goes 23:24 35:23 167:10 168:12 182:8 going 1:12 3:2 4:18 12:5 13:15 13:21 17:16,25 18:11 21:6 22:10 22:13,14 24:10 26:8,16 36:17	39:21 48:16 51:21,23 54:18 54:19,21 55:23 57:9,11,20 59:1 60:10 61:2 63:18 64:15 68:7,25 83:23 84:12 86:22 87:4,7,21 88:23 89:10 90:1 90:6 91:6,7,19 97:21 102:9 108:10 110:17 112:24 116:20 128:13 129:10,22 131:14 133:22 137:21 141:3,4 143:8 146:20 162:25 163:1,2,3 190:2,4 202:24 227:6 228:18 238:20 good 1:3,4 26:9 37:8 53:15,16 54:1,5 70:4,5 99:12 104:5 124:17 137:4 139:14 140:7 146:18,19 192:10 227:16 230:18 245:2 governing 199:21 governor 76:22 77:19 GP 152:1 159:25 160:4,5 170:23 173:20 175:10,13 175:16,19,22 185:16,22 186:4 190:15,17 194:24 202:21 205:14 206:8,13,16 207:5 208:2 209:22 212:5 213:25 214:6,9 219:8 221:12,21 223:18 227:19 230:16 232:2 234:4,4,21 236:11 241:1,5
--	--	--	--	---

252:12 254:15 GPs 151:24 156:24 172:19 174:20 176:11 195:10 214:5 220:7 225:19 227:9,11 229:15 233:7 235:3,7,10,23,24 235:24,25 236:19 247:4 254:5,9 grabbed 57:20 grade 71:15,19 grass 53:12,12,14 53:23 54:4 84:4 grassing 54:11 grateful 140:11 256:5,6 great 3:25 14:1,5 15:3 greater 165:25 grievance 149:10 ground 64:9 71:1 131:4 group 4:12 176:17 176:18 groups 33:6 83:16 83:18 118:22 119:2 166:14 176:14,14,15 guess 63:19 guessing 117:7 guidance 143:4 152:15 193:16 214:2 233:9 guidelines 192:4 193:11 guiding 201:10 guinea 183:12 guy 14:13 29:25 38:10 39:15 40:22 47:8 51:18 52:8 53:3 55:15 55:25 60:19,20 68:10 87:18 88:7 105:9 113:24 118:10 124:16,18 guy's 90:7 108:16 guys 5:22 9:10 16:25 65:16	66:22 gym 102:6 168:1 179:25 <hr/> H <hr/> H-shape 74:18 half 18:16 39:17 52:5 halfway 44:21 130:3 hand 35:20 48:23 48:25 handed 23:14,15 24:8 92:22,23 handling 71:1 hands 59:2 251:11 happen 6:11 7:20 17:25 18:18 23:8 24:19 41:8,14 62:2 98:18 126:14 128:8,10 131:15 133:24 136:4 157:14 178:20 190:4 205:19 214:25 happened 24:4,8 34:23 35:6 37:21 47:17 49:3 52:1 57:13,17 59:23 62:12 63:10,11 64:13 85:13 87:13 90:24 92:20,21 96:23 97:18 98:10 135:14 136:25 137:3,10 155:15 177:24 181:7 182:3 205:25 206:4 218:23 239:12 happening 35:9 41:17 50:4 120:7 129:4 157:11,14 196:8 198:12 210:20 215:11 221:8 239:20,22 245:14 246:15,20 happens 42:9 113:18 116:2,6 122:22	happy 111:8 112:11 137:18,19 220:19 247:12 hard 2:19 18:11 50:14 78:11 83:3 96:7 127:15 128:9 202:7,10 203:12 205:10,25 225:21 252:14 harder 127:18 harm 40:11 200:9 200:21 204:25 224:10 harm-reduction 197:1 harmed 213:2,15 218:10 harming 218:18 Hart 231:12 he'll 40:16 88:16 head 52:8 95:6 120:24 121:3 126:23 127:1 130:25 132:25 141:5 142:6,13 142:15 144:3,20 154:9 201:9 214:1 215:25 219:5,24 226:1 231:1 236:1 health 29:9,12 33:15 41:3,15 88:5 100:7,16 102:11,14,15,22 103:1 104:1,4,9 133:8,16 144:25 150:3,5,8,9,12 154:24 155:12,20 157:7,13 159:4 160:13,16 161:8 167:5,7 168:9 169:14 170:12 172:25 173:6 175:11 176:4,5,8 176:13 177:4 178:14,25 179:2 179:5 181:6,15 181:19 183:7,8,9 183:11,14,19,23	184:7,9,13,15,16 184:22,25 186:25 187:5 188:6,10 188:21,22 189:5 189:10 190:12,15 191:15,19 192:6 192:11,13,19,21 192:23 194:7,13 197:5,16,17 198:3 199:1 201:4,8 203:5 204:19 206:9 209:17 210:15 212:16 214:4 217:7 218:7,22 221:20 223:2 224:2,24 234:1,3 236:4 237:21 239:14 240:5 241:18 242:18,21 243:20,22 244:18 248:18 251:15 healthcare 29:24 30:14,16 86:4,5 86:13 104:16 124:6,7 141:5 142:7,13,15 143:5 144:4,7,8 144:16,18,20,22 144:23 145:15 146:23 148:13,16 148:22 149:5 152:20 153:12,25 154:2,6,9,25 155:21,22 156:5 156:20 158:15,16 158:18,24 159:22 161:1 162:19 168:13 169:5 170:2,7,9,22,24 171:2,5 173:18 175:6,9 178:18 179:12 182:6,9 187:7,13 190:22 193:25 198:16 199:11,13,19 201:9 203:15 206:11 214:1 215:15,23,25	219:5,25 225:15 226:1 228:8 230:1 231:1 236:1 237:17,19 240:3,15,16,21 243:15,19 244:3 244:6,10 247:20 247:22 248:11 249:14 251:4,24 252:9,19,23 254:23 255:6 healthcare's 248:13 249:2 hear 35:20 65:5 69:18 92:10,18 92:19 96:11 116:9 120:2,7 251:21 256:10 heard 5:18 7:4 10:15 11:20 16:2 21:25 22:4,21 34:13 42:15,18 50:6 57:2 85:21 89:19,23 92:16 93:1,6,11,16 96:9 96:13 112:19 114:1,3,4,13,13 114:14,15,16,17 114:19 115:9,12 115:13,16,19 119:24 123:22,24 125:6 131:8 134:23 138:13,25 145:24 146:25 154:10 252:13 hearing 1:4 38:14 64:19 89:9 256:15 hears 92:14 heart 39:19 40:3 40:16,18,23,24 40:25 41:16 42:24 44:21 106:1 112:16 117:25 135:22 height 108:15 243:25 held 141:13 142:24 168:9,23
--	--	--	--	--

<p>233:15 Helen 191:5,8 help 4:6,6 63:16 126:19 137:24 141:11 154:2 196:25 helped 71:16 helpful 254:15 helpfully 154:7 helping 99:13 helps 48:19 191:9 hidden 165:1 high 11:19 90:24 127:8 162:4 163:19,21 185:3 187:1 190:4 194:18 220:1 high-risk 169:10 higher 163:5 215:21 219:19 221:2 222:12 255:12 highest 235:14 highlighted 200:25 highly 171:14 hindsight 98:23 136:18 his/her 210:8 histories 167:7 history 43:17,21 70:24 105:25 108:16,17 159:5 163:7 189:18 215:1 hit 22:22,22 57:20 59:1 158:11 hitting 62:24 76:25 77:7 HMIP 226:23 hoc 153:5,6 hold 117:7,8,9 249:16 holding 116:21 151:12 231:20 home 23:24 31:10 31:16,17 56:1 148:17 150:14 152:14,14,18,24 174:23,25 187:15</p>	<p>195:16,20 199:10 199:16 201:13,19 202:2 203:16,21 203:22 204:2 211:25 217:20 220:8,12,15 221:1 222:20,23 223:1,4 224:1 225:15 226:11,12 226:17,18 227:2 227:7,13,24 228:24 229:3 231:6,7 236:21 238:8 245:12 249:5,5 252:22 253:22,23 256:13 Homies 146:10 homophobia 29:7 48:8 honest 6:24 35:19 73:18 76:24 96:25 105:3 hooch 127:6 hook 44:24 45:14 46:6 hope 113:21,21 116:8 256:12 horrific 38:13 horrified 147:13 hospital 29:16,23 29:25 124:2 188:4,6,15 205:17 hospitalised 181:14 hospitals 141:16 hostility 14:3 hour 137:22 163:17 hours 14:16,19,20 66:14,18 155:22 157:8,15 158:2,3 160:3,4,7 162:3 163:16,17 174:22 179:11 206:8 207:21 209:6 210:9,12 211:1,5 212:7 213:23 214:10 230:2</p>	<p>House 1:19,25 2:17 3:21 5:20 7:12 19:2 20:9 20:22 21:1 26:23 26:24 27:6,7,9,9 27:13,15,16,17 27:21 28:5,11 30:21 31:4,14 32:8 38:17,22,25 42:22 47:1,17 50:7 63:17 66:13 69:3 71:2,5 72:2 82:25 83:17 84:9 93:11 98:22 110:12 115:11 120:2,3 124:1 125:7 136:22 139:5 141:6,18 141:21 142:7,20 143:21 144:4,7,9 154:15,15 175:10 181:6 183:5 192:12 196:10 203:9 205:11 206:9 211:2 228:8 233:2 239:10,20 247:5 254:6 housed 170:3 housing 169:17 hugged 60:2 human 137:24 humour 139:6 147:17 hundreds 47:24 hunger 37:7,14 hypocritical 93:5 hypothetically 53:22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <hr/> <p>IBM 22:18 ID 43:20 idea 2:5 21:9 26:9 50:3 51:15 56:24 61:24 ideas 69:4 ideation 169:19 225:7 ideations 224:22</p>	<p>identify 169:6 170:2,7 173:18 185:13 186:12 192:2,15 identifying 185:24 186:2 187:14 ill 103:3 ill-health 183:6 191:14 illness 168:25 169:10 172:16 173:15 186:24 242:5,10 251:20 illnesses 104:15 IMB 22:19 23:2 91:13,16 224:15 224:16 imitates 116:21 imitating 58:2 immediate 203:3 223:12 234:7 246:7 immediately 6:7 86:4 147:2 159:13 161:14 immigration 141:18 142:8 185:4 187:3 190:8 199:7 231:16 251:25 254:12 imminent 177:1 impact 63:24 79:20 185:24 239:5 240:4 impacted 64:4 impairment 201:5 imperative 168:13 implications 242:17 importance 16:16 21:22 153:5 212:15 229:25 important 9:23 17:4,6,9 25:13 69:18 151:20,22 169:13 170:1 185:11,23 186:2 193:17,22 199:20</p>	<p>212:8,19 213:4,8 242:12 244:9,22 246:9 256:6 impose 164:18 impression 2:5 15:4 improved 153:23 203:3 228:16 in-depth 143:13 194:12 inability 64:22 inaccurate 219:16 inadequate 231:13 231:15 237:8 inappropriate 38:2 43:13 45:2 92:12,13 96:8 136:15 139:21 146:12,23,24 147:12,23,24 195:23 238:23 inaudible 88:21 117:25 incident 6:25 46:8 49:16 50:5 51:12 51:13,15,17,24 52:1,19,24 53:8 55:19 60:14 63:4 63:6,13 64:17 84:14 87:12 91:7 91:19 92:20,21 96:22,23 97:1,11 105:21,22 108:9 109:20 110:1,22 120:12,15,18,19 121:15,18 122:22 123:1,2,3,4,7,21 126:15 145:22,24 156:18 incidents 28:17 36:12,19 61:21 63:13,15 84:13 122:25 156:16 245:19 255:11,13 incite 119:9 include 33:16 189:21 192:7 204:17 251:15 included 175:10</p>
---	--	--	---	---

including 43:9 81:12 149:10 154:25 169:19 170:23 193:22 240:25 income 2:1,9 inconvenience 89:15 inconvenienced 87:9,11 89:2 increase 167:18 increased 167:15 independent 204:12,22 indicate 174:9 indicates 43:10 163:19 200:18 204:12,22 indicating 239:13 239:15 indication 163:1 indications 180:17 individual 36:6 67:1 149:3 193:24 196:16 200:19,23,24 211:10 215:12 245:23 individuals 118:24 119:1,8,9 183:1 215:13 induction 149:14 149:18 157:5 180:13 216:8 inevitably 83:18 inexperience 215:18 infection 160:20 infections 160:20 inferior 215:20 223:7 inflicting 197:2 informal 165:10 informally 12:22 98:14 105:5 165:12 information 32:9 44:10 126:25 133:2 177:12	178:11 181:9 182:5,10 245:4 253:10 informed 182:9 ingredients 25:11 initial 151:25 159:17 160:3 178:14 179:15 207:5,23 208:23 211:21 initially 160:12 230:1 injuries 248:15 injuriously 217:8 218:4 224:2,6,7 224:25 injury 122:15,16 123:15,18 248:19 INN000007 125:14 inpatient 169:24 188:5,24 inpatients 169:25 input 144:19 162:19 171:19 249:2 INQ000001 135:8 INQ000101 51:6 INQ000112 202:7 inquiry 1:10,15 31:22 36:10 70:14 82:24 85:19 97:18 106:16 108:19 119:24 123:24 125:6 140:24 202:8 213:17 214:23 252:3 inquiry's 109:19 inside 136:22 inspected 125:22 inspection 232:18 239:25 252:1 inspections 224:15 251:22 252:10,11 Inspector 239:24 instability 218:1 instance 48:8 167:16 176:6 instances 33:15	instilled 150:9 instinct 41:17 Institute 193:13 instructed 202:8 203:22 204:2 instructing 201:10 instructions 201:15 instructors 251:8 insulting 92:5 intended 31:10 45:2 165:15 intensify 167:17 intentions 161:18 194:21,24 195:2 217:13 219:10,11 234:6,15 235:12 237:22 239:15 interacting 180:16 interested 77:4,7 internal 227:5 Internally 249:14 interpretation 234:16,17 interpreted 221:5 233:19 interpreting 221:6 interrogated 59:13 interrogation 65:2 intervene 246:17 intervened 52:11 intervention 108:13 197:6,11 198:4,18 interventions 198:21 237:5 interview 65:1,2 73:12,14,21 75:25 76:17 81:11 82:23 118:17 207:4 214:15 238:6 interviewed 61:6 73:10 intoxicated 145:3 146:2 183:2 intoxication 146:16 introduce 112:6	introduces 106:7 introduction 103:15 investigated 64:16 235:6 investigation 62:6 64:21 73:11 invisible 9:2,4 invite 69:14 234:19 involve 212:10 involved 11:10 67:10 76:12 84:14 104:10 107:17 112:5,5 112:20 120:15 121:14 122:21 131:14 136:18 138:22 141:7 177:5 179:1 180:12 255:25 involvement 85:22 85:24 106:3 139:24 IRC 142:11 151:6 174:12,14 220:3 222:18 226:14 253:19,23 IRCs 159:16 174:13,15 209:2 220:4,11,13,14 220:25 irrespective 175:20 IS911 202:13 isolated 147:16 isolation 167:5 issue 6:6 14:25 20:22 21:1 22:3 26:14 29:9 35:4 35:13 36:13 41:15 47:23 57:9 57:14 98:18 125:17 133:12 135:7 165:3 197:18 211:13,19 226:24 issued 64:20 issues 5:13 7:13	9:23 20:3 21:19 33:8,15 35:8 36:17 70:23 81:10,17,25 82:3 82:14,16 88:7 100:16 104:3,18 104:20,21 132:6 132:8 133:24 156:11 157:1 160:13,16 161:8 168:9 173:1 179:2 183:11 184:7 185:1 197:5 220:12 252:1 255:13 IV 114:9,10 <hr/> J <hr/> Jacintha 154:15 Jamaicans 119:5 January 1:11 73:10 118:18 jaw 49:1,25 50:9 Jo 86:18 91:2 92:24 Joanne 147:8 154:11 job 3:14 4:4 38:9 71:19 76:13 83:14 98:4 107:23 119:10 151:5,5 jogged 106:18 John 113:11 256:10 join 76:7 joined 71:2 joint 177:15 joke 22:13,24,25 44:25 94:8 114:7 jokes 108:22 joking 139:15 journey 256:13 Jules 49:2,9,9,10 49:11 53:3,5 81:5 June 25:4 54:22 57:10 120:18 131:3 133:2 145:24 181:9
--	---	---	---	--

junior 96:4,6 100:5 139:24 Justice 166:23 196:22 210:24 211:21 213:18 214:24 237:1,3 239:9 justification 57:4	5:18 7:25 9:16 9:22 10:8 11:8 11:11 12:24 14:11,16,17 15:12 17:5 18:11 18:15,18 24:4,18 25:19 27:3,19,19 28:19 29:24 31:21 32:1,8 34:5 36:10 38:18 40:19 41:7 44:8 50:13,24 53:18 53:20 62:3 63:6 64:16 65:7,17 69:17 74:18 75:11 76:15 77:9 77:22 79:12,13 79:15 82:15,18 88:7,11 89:1,17 90:8 91:1,3,9,13 91:21 92:18 96:2 98:9 100:3 102:6 102:25 103:7,9 103:19,22,23 104:8,20 105:9 109:12 110:12,16 110:17 111:6 113:7 115:13,20 123:14,20 126:3 128:12,14 132:8 132:15,19,24 133:1 134:13 135:17 136:16,17 137:17 140:10 141:21 152:2 164:19 167:23 174:4,5 178:15 187:16 191:4 195:11 205:11 209:3 222:9 224:15 232:25 243:9 245:10 246:22 253:15 256:5 know' 49:4 knowing 221:1 knowledge 3:2 79:3 152:15 170:24 222:17	230:22 known 33:25 34:17 80:13,16 126:7 178:2,5,15 179:1,4 245:15 knows 31:22 knuckle 118:5	laughter 37:11 Law 251:25 lead 141:24 142:1 142:14,18,20,25 143:3 150:12 155:19 183:9 253:9 lead-up 111:2 leadership 9:2 219:24 leading 142:2 220:6 237:6,23 leads 100:12 101:14 154:10 155:4,8,24,25 156:23 leaf 10:13 leaflet 178:17 learning 44:14 130:2 leave 13:8,14 16:12 35:24 56:25 57:1 68:15 68:20 75:1 76:8 81:18,18,22,23 150:20 189:14 leaving 66:17 89:20 99:25 126:1 189:23 236:11 238:25 led 11:6 64:19 66:3 237:4 left 9:2 13:6 66:13 66:19 69:9 81:13 81:25 91:24 92:4 92:25 99:9,17 113:3 163:22 left-hand 52:5 length 83:22 240:2 let's 53:21 146:17 232:9 letter 23:14,15,23 24:5 113:25 232:1 level 19:14 39:1 64:9 71:21 81:4 100:13 109:8 127:8 142:25 143:11,15,15,16	143:17,18,19 155:22 176:22 203:10,17,18,23 204:9,10,12,22 205:4 215:21 217:25 235:14 levels 12:22 13:18 20:7,10 72:24 73:23 74:1 76:12 79:12,14,20,22 79:22 83:1,9 185:5 202:6 203:16 204:7 library 16:23 17:8 20:5 35:23 44:4 165:7,8 168:1 life 65:19 66:15 90:7 119:19 246:5 lift 61:4 lifted 60:3 ligature 84:17,20 85:25 87:10,13 88:3,8 90:7 94:21 95:3,18,19 97:10 light 66:11 94:8 130:22 131:17 likes 41:12 148:3 limbs 152:7 230:19 limited 151:18 211:17 limits 158:13 line 21:14,16 23:14 25:15 40:14 56:16 57:17,24 58:5,7 79:16 81:6 82:12 86:8 86:19,23 88:17 94:15,17 105:7,9 105:10,11 113:5 116:4,5,18 142:18 155:5 lines 146:16 link 183:4,18 192:5 237:15 links 192:10,13 254:11
K	L			
Kate 207:4 Katona 191:4 Katona's 191:3 keen 165:15 250:21 keep 6:7,13,17 94:13 101:10,11 131:17 139:16 176:1 187:8 249:16 253:15 keeping 97:15 159:12 kept 101:10,18 Kerry 22:9 23:14 key 70:23 177:8 187:13,14 kick 6:16 22:14,14 23:22 kicking 24:13 kids 137:21 kind 67:23 68:20 82:13 91:5,12,15 91:17 133:24 139:7 254:7 255:18 kiosks 253:3 kiss 55:20,21 kit 108:13 kitchen 25:6,7,9 25:22 26:8,10 knew 2:8 17:5,9 44:12 47:12,14 79:8,10,18 87:17 111:6 118:10 129:2 136:7,10 165:14 knife 84:19 knives 26:11 knobhead 99:4 know 2:22 4:5	lack 19:11 64:24 73:6 78:12 82:19 123:15,17 131:11 133:14 191:15 197:4 231:5 236:23 240:5 lacked 133:3 lad 53:15,16 ladder 10:14 laddish 84:8 Lake 1:5,6,9,10,14 1:24 3:22 7:11 8:24 22:8 36:17 36:23 46:17 48:20 59:3 67:6 69:12 113:10,15 113:19 115:8 116:1,3,7 256:21 Lake's 38:8 69:13 Lampard 73:11 207:4 language 5:20 43:8,12 52:14 90:3 91:5,12,15 91:17 92:5,12,13 95:25 96:1,4,8,18 96:20,21 99:8,24 119:25 138:11,12 138:15 147:5 148:2,2 217:15 languages 253:6 large 157:21 211:4 212:2 largely 2:12 5:11 larger 165:23 late 16:12 18:22,23 88:18,23 89:10 laugh 8:12,20 laughed 116:9 laughing 116:15 139:15			

Linsell 232:17 lip 49:3 50:9 lip?' 49:3 list 28:4 123:23 166:24 listed 201:2 229:11 listen 124:14,20 255:25 listened 5:18 listening 115:21 literally 14:18 45:1 55:22,23 156:10 241:24 literature 167:4,9 little 6:24 13:25 16:2 182:23 187:20 227:10 229:1 234:4 253:18 live 123:24 living 129:13,15 160:24 161:3,6 LIVINGSTON 1:4,7,8,14 39:12 67:3 69:13 256:23 load 44:6 loads 59:12 local 143:7,8 176:18 192:5,10 locating 171:18 locked 58:6 101:19 101:21 102:3 165:2,2 log 34:11 logs 34:5 London 120:13 long 12:5 38:9 60:13 61:11,20 65:7 66:14,18 128:9 133:11 236:7 240:2 252:8,15 253:15 256:5 long-term 189:11 longer 38:19 87:6 135:6 159:13,15 182:23 197:11 198:19 203:6	208:21 236:14 Longstanding 184:15 look 10:4 17:12 22:21 44:8 57:10 58:25 84:1 87:14 111:5 117:12 118:20 126:19 129:11 144:24 154:17,18 159:17 159:18 166:21 174:11 175:5 177:23 181:2 199:6 200:4 202:6 209:24 216:25 217:2,4 219:8 220:22 228:14,19 229:1 232:9 251:23 254:21 looked 58:25 74:12 138:4 155:17,18,19 167:23 174:15 183:22 226:22 232:19 looking 3:21 47:24 48:1 54:5,6 55:19 73:24,25 74:9,10,16 75:3,4 78:21 83:24 118:8 142:2,15 142:16 143:5,7 143:13 144:14 145:7 156:20 160:13 166:13 170:9 172:24,24 175:3 177:20 181:3 183:20 217:15 224:9 227:6 253:8 looks 59:18 89:6 90:12 91:2 95:15 118:4,6 131:16 134:1 losing 55:17 lost 56:3 97:5 lot 14:3 17:13 26:11 30:19 47:1	47:23 50:6 54:10 55:7 66:23 77:9 78:3 83:9,11 90:17 98:22 100:9 109:1 118:11 121:5 123:6 132:11 136:7,12 144:17 148:15 149:7 152:22 166:18 174:20 176:24 184:25 192:24 198:13 199:4 204:10 208:14 227:10,11 234:17 238:7,12 241:24 lots 31:2 73:4 247:25 loud 119:5 Loughton 69:15 70:1,2,4,7,20 106:9 116:19,25 124:13 125:22 137:6 138:6 140:5,10 257:2 low 11:18 12:1,1 13:18 52:9 73:9 73:23 74:1,3,4 83:2,13,13 137:13 176:21 228:15 low-level 176:25 184:7,25 lower 83:9 219:11 lunch 140:8 lying 131:4	164:24 179:10 190:17 201:14 212:3 making 3:13 77:1 86:21 109:3 111:15 131:6 215:3 221:12 man 5:12,21 8:21 76:25 112:22 117:17 manage 142:18 153:2 161:17 164:20 168:24 169:18 192:4 managed 72:13 152:17 155:8,10 164:23 184:13,16 193:5 201:13 237:20 management 6:6 7:5,8 8:12,16,24 9:8,20,25 10:9 21:5,9,14 71:17 71:20,24 77:22 81:4 103:16 149:9 153:5,24 155:16 171:8 174:9 192:8 193:16 197:7 199:6 237:5 255:8,9 manager 20:19 21:15,16 29:24 32:10,10 49:11 72:8 81:6 82:12 105:9,10,11 121:22 125:22 141:23 154:16 155:6,21,23 161:22 217:7,12 managerial 143:19 managers 5:10,15 5:16 6:21 7:14 9:11 10:11,12 24:2 30:8 35:3 73:7 105:7 122:2 154:14,17 155:5 156:1 managing 72:12	145:3 171:12 mandatory 150:2 192:20 208:13 215:6 manifestation 242:4 mannerisms 27:5 manual 110:15 maps 248:15,17 March 1:1 202:11 205:11,20 256:16 Mark 70:2,7 257:2 Marsden 73:11 207:4 mate 45:14 86:20 mate' 44:24 matter 238:18 matters 131:11 202:9 me?' 55:21 meal 35:2 meals 25:12 mean 2:18,20 4:13 6:18,23 9:4,14 10:23,25 11:5,10 13:6,8 14:11 16:6 19:15,21 20:11 21:14 24:11 27:5 28:18 28:18 29:21 30:6 31:21 32:5 33:9 35:9 37:20 41:13 41:21 45:1 46:19 53:18 61:13 62:1 62:1 63:18 64:10 66:22 73:23 74:12 77:8,18 79:22 82:10 83:8 87:11,12,21,24 91:6 94:5 95:6 96:20 98:23 104:21 111:11 117:10 128:16 135:3 136:13 138:15 139:13 143:11 145:6,7 148:15 153:8 154:11 156:7,15 161:23 165:6
--	--	--	---	--

167:24 178:10 186:25 188:12 189:1,17,23 192:10 194:16 198:13 218:5 220:2 228:12 meaning 14:2 21:4 74:23 means 1:14,15 17:21 20:12 56:24 70:20 98:5 106:8 163:13,15 169:9 188:18 197:2 205:9 216:15 meant 16:1 23:11 32:22 33:1,2 43:22 44:25 46:2 46:25 238:10 240:6 mechanism 93:24 94:1 168:24 189:4 197:4 mechanisms 94:5 139:2,6,7,10,12 139:21 140:2,2 222:22 media 135:11 medical 39:25 100:21 112:7,9 112:19 127:11 141:19 151:9 166:23 172:25 173:25 174:1 177:25 178:2,5 178:10,12,16,24 179:1,3,6,14 182:15 183:3 185:7 191:5 195:15,17 196:22 200:17 202:3 204:13,23 207:3 207:19,20 209:12 210:24 211:21 212:4 213:18 214:24 216:14 217:6,11,16,25 218:22 227:5 231:19 232:5	237:1,3,3 239:9 244:2 medication 158:11 159:5 178:3,6,11 178:16 179:1 184:15 medications 158:13 160:17 meet 238:11 meeting 177:15 233:11,13,15 245:17 meetings 222:3,25 251:8 254:3 member 48:9 49:24 50:8 53:23 67:11 68:9 71:24 77:21 91:12 96:8 96:17 97:3 100:1 100:6 253:23 members 28:5,11 28:15 57:3 63:14 76:18 96:4 135:20 139:1,24 memories 167:17 memory 61:12 106:19 memos 247:6 men 179:10 mental 29:9,12 33:15 88:5 100:7 100:15 102:11,14 102:15,22 103:1 104:1,4,9,15 131:10 133:7,8 133:15 150:5,8 150:12 154:24 155:12,20 159:4 160:12,16 161:7 167:5,7 168:9,24 169:10,14 170:12 172:16,24 173:6 173:14 176:4,5,8 176:13 177:4 178:25 179:2,4 180:5 181:6,15 181:19,25 182:13 183:5,7,8,9,11,14 183:19,23 184:7	184:9,12,15,16 184:25 186:8,23 186:25 187:5 188:6,10,20,22 189:5,10 190:12 190:15 191:13,15 191:19 192:2,5 192:11,13,16,19 192:21,23 194:2 194:4,7,13 197:5 197:16,17 198:3 198:25 201:4 203:5 204:19 207:19 208:2,17 208:22 212:16 218:7,22 221:20 224:2 234:1,3 236:3 237:21 240:4 241:16,17 241:18,19 242:5 242:10,18,21,24 243:20,22 244:18 248:18 251:15,20 mentally 30:9,17 80:1 103:3,8 245:18 mention 39:16 73:6 79:21,22 109:17 112:15 120:9 142:24 149:13 150:2,5 153:1 183:1 193:9 206:20 254:19 mentioned 34:8 39:25 67:8 74:8 79:4 109:24,25 114:4 115:7 124:9 127:6 151:4 163:9 171:11 175:4 184:7 195:10,14 222:11,24 231:21 254:5 mentions 122:11 191:12 mentoring 255:8 met 38:9 77:1 method 197:25	198:1 Michael 154:14 Michelle 81:11,25 105:10 middle 25:4 72:6 91:7 154:6 217:3 mightn't 221:17 Milliken 105:10 mind 62:1,3,4 99:11 112:3 Minimal 67:17 minimum 170:22 minor 162:1 minute 163:17 minutes 85:10 97:4 187:22 207:10,10 214:13 254:2 misbehaved 32:16 33:2 misogyny 48:8 missed 22:23 132:17 179:16 180:20 181:5,18 215:3 mistreatment 167:18 misuse 160:18 183:22 mitigate 197:6 198:4 mix 166:16 mixing 33:8 166:14 Mmm 11:22 24:17 27:14 54:7 121:20 191:7 212:12 216:13 236:18,25 Mmm-hmm 7:16 66:5 94:18 106:22 132:14 134:7 164:7 174:8 175:7 178:1,9 187:12 191:11 195:9 212:23 213:16 218:17,20,24 224:5,8 225:1	230:10,17 231:4 235:13 246:8 mobile 22:1 mocked 131:5 mocking 38:4 moment 78:4 174:3 175:4,5 194:21 197:23 220:20,24 246:7 moments 147:16 money 76:9 monitor 170:25 240:7 246:17 monitoring 134:18 168:15 192:8 226:1 246:9 month 18:14 75:6 128:17,20 205:24 226:4 Monthly 256:3 months 73:17,21 74:2 75:7 124:9 181:15 224:16 mood 95:4,21 Moore 70:1,3,4 117:23 137:6 140:6,7 257:4 morale 11:17,18 12:1,6 63:24 79:21 83:2,13 139:16 254:22,25 morning 1:3,4 70:4,5 115:8 211:6 236:11 moulded 69:2 mouth 65:6 86:10 86:11 87:2 88:10 89:22 94:23 move 19:2 20:25 46:8 52:4 57:9 101:7 129:10 166:4 238:16 247:2,2 moved 88:4,6 100:25 105:24 111:19,21 142:10 172:4 175:2 moving 117:8 157:5 162:7
---	--	---	--	---

167:25 206:6 MPCCC 233:14 multi-disciplinary 135:4 177:15 196:15 222:3 233:15 245:17 murderer' 43:9,11 Murphy 49:7 51:14 52:7,9,25 53:8 60:16 63:12 131:7 256:10 mutual 4:1,22 <hr/> N <hr/> N 120:1 256:19 name 1:8 56:10 70:6 130:1 131:24 135:18 140:22 names 10:8 43:20 Nathan 90:12,13 91:3,20 96:11 145:25 national 82:21 193:13 nationalities 119:15,18 nationality 119:12 119:22 natural 4:7 nature 146:25 150:3 191:14 navigate 141:11 necessarily 8:11 172:1 necessary 11:11 20:17 110:5 111:14 189:24 neck 84:17 85:12 85:25 87:14 88:9 90:7 94:22 97:10 121:1 need 11:7,12 77:22 94:13,20 101:10 104:15 108:10,12 112:7 113:7 131:17 133:24 134:25 136:15 139:7 147:15 160:17,18 162:2	162:6 164:14 165:1,2 166:3 173:15,19 180:1 180:3 182:9 183:23 188:3,16 188:24 208:11 215:5 238:9 250:4 needed 17:18 18:2 29:15,22 82:8 108:8 124:3 135:6 143:9 158:21 161:2 165:4 183:3 188:5 196:6 214:5 236:6 needing 11:9 164:25 needs 29:25 78:5 102:16 152:2 171:15 186:4 187:15 211:24 225:15 237:12 negative 66:2 82:23 neglected 77:3,15 neglecting 77:17 negotiations 107:21 neither 110:6 nervous 112:21 never 5:23 8:18,18 9:6,6 11:8 18:8 21:19 22:4 27:20 30:13 33:9 35:19 35:21 46:7 47:17 53:12 55:1 63:5 68:21,21 99:23 114:12,14,15 120:4 129:2 138:14 209:5 227:16 nevertheless 80:21 new 51:2 53:22 54:23 152:15 153:21 206:19 224:18 NHS 150:14 226:17 229:3	232:18 nice 49:4 137:16 137:25 138:1 146:1 193:10,13 193:16 Nicholls 125:21 night 86:25 125:22 130:9 139:18 141:17 149:20 158:8,14 night-time 158:12 nightly 130:7 nights 75:9 no-one 5:23 30:17 41:12 43:24 69:3 85:13 115:3 116:16 134:18 nods 81:3 97:17 104:17 121:6 186:22 noisy 170:12 non-reporting 53:2 nonce' 43:9,11 normal 41:9 45:7 47:3 66:9 83:21 88:8,9 165:13,18 normally 7:2 14:12,15 15:5,6 30:7 32:11 75:3 75:12 79:7 82:13 90:22 91:17 104:10 122:7 188:16 nosey 44:8 note 102:14 106:14 117:16 118:21 noted 23:13 123:25 134:14 181:10 196:23 notes 73:14 124:6 132:16 168:20 notice 123:16 noticed 97:19 notification 202:22 203:2 notify 195:19 222:22 224:1	November 73:21 141:17 240:1 number 57:2 68:13 81:13,15 124:4 158:13 165:25 180:23 181:8 211:5 225:24 237:7 numbers 43:21 130:14 154:23 157:21 209:3 212:2 226:2,3,20 227:25 228:10,14 228:14,24 numerous 127:11 217:22 nurse 86:18 88:16 91:2 94:14,21 133:8,16 141:14 141:17,23 146:6 146:9,14 149:7 151:13 158:13,16 158:19 159:22 160:3,11,13 161:13 175:15 176:9 178:15 194:23 196:16,18 196:24 199:1 202:18 206:10 208:10 209:18 210:6,12 212:10 212:11 213:19,23 214:17,25 221:21 234:1,6 243:22 249:9 253:9 nurse's 151:5 nurse/paramedic 243:17 nurses 30:14 102:14 104:1,4 141:19 150:10 151:7,10,14 154:23,24 155:9 155:9,10,12,13 155:19 158:14 172:20,21 175:11 176:5,11,13 177:4 184:9,17 193:20,22 215:3	215:16,20 231:17 231:21 242:21 243:21 250:1 251:9 nursing 142:2,3,3 145:17 146:25 154:24 156:22 185:15 186:16 187:14 193:10 229:17 245:1 250:19 nuts 55:18 nutter 55:18 56:3 <hr/> O <hr/> object 128:15 objectives 77:1 objects 125:24 126:9 observation 76:14 130:6 162:5,8 217:14 235:14 observational 200:18 observations 34:14,14 85:6 98:2,15 130:5,7 134:19 146:14 161:25 222:5 240:23 241:4 observe 102:2 246:14 observed 168:8 obtaining 175:22 obvious 26:25 163:4 obviously 3:10 10:25 14:16 16:12 17:6 19:10 20:13 24:11 26:17 27:6 30:9 31:14 33:12 35:22 36:1 37:24 41:12,19,20 48:14 52:14 53:19 55:7 56:11 59:7,22 63:19 64:12 65:10 68:15,22 80:4 88:7 91:14
--	---	--	--	--

101:20 102:18 113:21 121:1,2 129:22 130:10 133:13 136:17 162:14 163:5 233:23 254:9 255:21 occasion 38:24 45:9 75:4 99:3 108:2 110:3 124:1 125:8 180:20 247:11 occasional 157:10 occasionally 145:4 227:18 238:8 occasions 99:24 181:8 188:3 215:3 244:25 occurred 47:18,20 166:6 224:10 occurrence 157:17 occurring 63:17 October 239:25 offence 45:3 offenders 82:21 office 14:18 15:7 23:24 31:10,16 31:17 41:23 45:16 48:24 114:6 115:1 132:3 148:17 150:14 152:14,14 152:18,24 156:4 156:9 174:23,25 187:15 195:16,20 199:10,16 201:13 201:19 202:2 203:16,21,22 204:2 211:25 217:20 220:8,12 220:15 221:1 222:20,23 223:1 223:4 224:1 225:15 226:11,12 226:17,18 227:2 227:7,13,24 228:24 229:3 231:6,7 236:21 238:8 245:12	249:5,5 252:22 253:22,23 officer 1:22 4:14 4:16 9:16 22:9 43:10 47:11 49:18 51:7 52:7 60:18 85:8,14 89:4,5,25,25 90:11 97:15 125:9 136:13 163:15 165:8 255:2 officer's 12:14 officers 7:6 12:13 14:8 16:6,16 17:20 19:15,25 20:1,5,5,13 26:15 26:18,20 42:15 52:2 54:12 63:20 65:14 106:3 108:1,12 117:13 131:5 144:12 161:14 165:14 176:12 180:12,13 180:14 196:18 245:12 officers' 162:17 official 153:14,17 officials 220:8 oh 5:1 6:20,24 10:6 12:5 13:10 18:21 20:4 22:21 45:22 49:6,12 56:15 84:22 106:2 112:22 121:16 146:17 252:19 253:1 okay 7:1 8:8 9:13 12:18 13:22 15:10 18:22 19:1 20:6 21:13 24:11 27:24 33:11 36:14 39:23 42:6 42:6,7 44:1 49:12,15 50:16 51:4 52:23 55:2 55:11 57:6 61:17 61:20 62:5,14 66:1 85:2 129:19	130:9 132:11 240:16 old 146:18 189:17 omission 182:20 on-the-job 67:24 on?' 55:23 once 3:4 18:13,14 18:14 19:19 36:22 68:7,7 75:6,6,6 114:12 128:17 137:22 170:23 176:18 one-off 90:22 91:18 96:22 99:21,22 one-page 232:11 one-to-one 176:24 198:24 one-to-ones 255:10 ones 69:9 91:14 104:5 108:2 150:18 198:15 217:4 251:9 ongoing 159:20 160:17 186:20,21 197:21,22 226:8 online 150:2 onwards 105:21 113:4 Oozeerally's 170:23 open 14:14 16:1,4 16:10 18:2,13,19 34:8,17,20 35:1 70:15 131:19 141:10 146:17 153:10 156:9 161:13 175:14 189:13 196:11 opened 16:13 18:21 71:5 129:16,20 130:13 131:12 133:25 141:21 201:16 205:12 224:18,18 234:21 opening 14:18 15:1 16:16 18:9	34:2 153:11 189:17 190:3 238:1 openly 37:9 opens 14:13 operate 14:17 219:16 operating 149:16 182:21 196:17 operation 219:21 operational 170:11 237:13 opinion 29:16 77:18 133:6 opinions 252:15 opportunity 95:9 109:21 110:4 134:4 opposed 210:14 opposite 3:11 opticians 175:12 190:19 order 151:24 172:4 205:24 221:12 253:4 ordering 154:18 organising 24:16 orientation 153:8 230:5 254:5 Oscar 72:9,15,19 84:25 95:23 121:14,25 outcomes 151:3 outnumbered 9:3 outset 213:10 outside 92:24 93:14 116:20 192:6 overall 31:16 169:15 overlap 18:5 overlook 20:19 overnight 101:21 119:5 159:13 oversee 91:13 overseeing 123:3 oversight 206:23 240:6 overviewer 143:13	overworked 79:21 79:23 owe 65:16 Owen 51:1,6,11,13 51:16,18,25 125:7 owned 237:17 owner 200:16 owners 202:1 <hr/> P <hr/> pack 249:4 packages 126:18 page 10:5 22:7,20 23:13,20 24:25 25:5 36:22 38:7 39:9,17 40:14 42:8 44:21 46:10 47:5 48:18 51:9 51:19 52:4,5 53:6 54:18,18 56:15 57:11 58:7 58:14,23 76:17 86:7,13,19 88:14 88:17,17 91:23 92:2 94:10 112:3 112:18,24 113:4 113:23 116:18 117:16,22 120:11 122:4 124:11 130:4,11,14,14 131:23 133:21 153:11 154:4 166:24 181:3 191:4 196:21 199:8 200:5,15 202:7,9 207:13 207:14 209:25 210:1 214:15 217:1 238:6 254:21 pages 22:11 pain 124:2 197:2 paint 82:23 panels 102:2 Panorama 28:4 57:16 59:16 63:22 73:12,22 74:3 85:20 92:11 129:10,18 130:18
---	--	--	---	---

<p>130:23 131:1,13 131:17,20 132:5 132:11,15 135:10 135:15 138:7 147:9 232:18,20 paper 127:17,19 paperwork 63:1 88:20,24 89:11 106:4 245:3 paragraph 1:16 6:5 8:9,25 10:1,4 10:5 11:17 15:23 19:1 20:8 26:22 28:9 29:14 30:25 34:23 37:16 43:6 44:19 64:2 70:25 72:8 75:15 78:8 78:25 80:5 93:9 97:2 100:8 105:21 122:4 125:15 142:23 145:2 147:14 154:3,5 155:4 157:6 158:6 160:6 161:12 163:10 166:23 168:12,20 172:3 175:8 177:22 181:2 182:25 184:6,21 186:6 188:2 190:11 191:24 193:1 196:20 199:9 201:3 206:7,20 216:10 243:5 249:20 254:20 paragraphs 199:18 200:4 parents 137:22 part 20:21 25:19 43:1 54:20 64:21 66:3 82:15 99:14 107:3 113:5 118:17 119:10 138:3 153:8 173:9 174:24 175:2 182:10 186:3 195:14,15 195:19,25 201:16</p>	<p>201:24 202:1,3,4 202:13,20 213:22 216:8 222:23,25 223:3,12,14 226:21 230:5 233:13,16 participant 177:8 particular 2:4 10:2 87:12 105:13 127:7 142:24 144:21 148:13 157:1 181:5 185:22 194:20 211:3 216:2 217:25 219:19 222:1 226:12 particularly 32:15 127:2,5,7 167:6 178:24 185:8 200:9,21 219:24 245:20 partly 222:17 parts 160:2 175:4 Paschali 108:18 109:2 112:22 passed 125:24 passing 126:9,18 patdown 68:8 pathway 174:17 175:5 220:17,18 220:19 232:10 233:10,17 234:13 234:19 237:14 patient 147:4 170:10 175:1 177:10,14 252:12 252:14,16,18 253:9 patient's 236:7 patients 144:14,15 145:1,9 148:20 149:20 159:10 188:13 190:9 222:4 253:11 pattern 128:21 168:21 pause 187:21 pay 76:6</p>	<p>peace 6:8,13,17 peer-to-peer 227:12 pencil 123:9,9 pending 198:14 199:2 people 3:10 4:5,9 4:12 5:2,5,5 7:4 7:25 8:11 11:6,8 12:3,9 13:8,13,19 14:7,15 16:11,15 16:22 17:15 18:5 18:10 19:6,7,11 19:19 25:21 27:15 29:15,17 29:22 30:6,17 31:11,14,23 32:14,16 33:1,6,7 33:22 34:13,15 35:7 36:2,11 45:6 47:1,25 48:1 54:1,4 57:3 57:5 68:19,19 69:2,5,8 76:6,6,7 76:15 78:16 79:24 80:3,11,18 81:13,15,19 83:3 83:12,13,22 90:17 93:12,22 100:18,24 101:18 102:7,8,12 104:15 108:14,15 108:19,20,24,25 108:25 109:1,3,7 109:12,15 115:15 115:21 119:19 122:21 127:8 129:3 135:4,12 135:21 136:24 137:1,23 138:2,5 138:8,22 140:1 144:17 148:8,17 148:24 151:24 162:24 163:24 164:4,8,19,22 166:8,14,16 168:9 171:15 176:19 181:20 186:2 188:9,17</p>	<p>192:25 193:19 199:22 204:10,11 210:17 212:3 236:9 240:13,21 245:19 247:2 251:10 255:17 people's 151:2 perceived 38:25 perception 13:17 perceptions 119:12 perform 75:22 period 38:16 72:5 73:7 74:6 76:11 76:21 78:10 83:1 84:10 101:19 102:13 105:2 123:8,11 126:7 128:25 129:10 135:8 136:9 141:7 155:2 174:4,6 175:23 179:16 211:8 224:17 permanent 71:21 perpetuating 197:10 person 7:15 34:8 34:23 35:6 39:18 51:24 53:11 55:17 56:4 74:23 84:19 86:22 87:9 89:7,21 99:4 105:25 123:9,23 129:14 133:18 135:17 136:11 146:2,15 152:2,3 154:1 162:15 163:4 171:24 175:12 176:8 177:24 181:5 183:15 185:24 201:16 207:18 208:5,11 210:11 210:16 211:2 214:9 217:7,12 217:13 219:9 221:13,17 243:8 243:18 245:5</p>	<p>246:13 252:9 person's 180:5 183:5 194:1 197:11 personal 250:12 personally 4:13 7:22 15:21 19:21 19:22 35:17,18 38:8 68:21,24 221:4 persons 157:6 169:18 171:8 188:3 190:7 193:3 197:13 213:9 214:17 234:14 239:11 perspective 97:9 173:18 244:15 petition 24:16 pharmacy 154:25 phase 106:16 phone 22:1 86:17 124:4 phrase 3:23 42:16 42:17 44:23 114:3,7,12,24 115:3,6,7,12,20 physical 11:1 159:4 167:5 173:5 175:11 188:7,8 190:21 190:22 194:4 201:7,7 207:18 208:1,17,23 209:12 212:15 223:10,20,21,22 241:3,4,8 242:17 244:17 245:15 248:19 physically 19:21 pick 122:16 212:11 picked 57:23,25 58:1,21 123:9 picking 109:6 212:15,21 picture 82:23 pigs 183:12 peeing 25:18 26:4</p>
--	---	--	--	--

<p>place 2:13 3:24 7:12 8:2,10 15:17 19:3,4,16 29:16 31:22 32:14 34:18 49:3 50:9 58:15 61:14 62:4 66:14 77:2 83:22 97:10 147:15 158:23 160:22 161:23,24 162:21 178:23 220:19 249:1 placed 164:24 171:24 172:14 195:5 200:10,21 217:14 places 165:9 plan 117:5 129:13 129:15 133:1,5 133:22,23 160:24 160:24 161:1,6 205:16 planned 101:1 110:8,9,13 115:22 196:12 243:6,15 244:10 245:9 planning 116:11 plans 163:3 play 53:25 119:5 151:21 187:5 193:22 plays 187:13,14 193:18 please 1:8 22:5,7 24:25 36:21 39:9 46:10 48:19 51:5 52:4 53:6 57:11 70:6 85:17 86:13 94:10 117:15 126:16 129:12 131:23 133:21 140:22 141:1 154:4 199:6 202:6 207:13 209:24 217:2,2 251:23 pleased 251:21 plot 55:17 56:3</p>	<p>plotting 123:25 plus 130:7 225:15 pm 130:6 140:8,14 140:15,17 187:22 187:23,24 188:1 256:14 point 2:16 97:9,21 98:11 113:3 118:17 132:16 133:25 135:3 160:22 178:18 189:19 190:2,3 192:17 194:8 202:10 210:2 212:5 220:24 226:16 points 177:9 203:12 policies 31:10,17 31:22,23 152:15 220:12 policy 44:12 103:17 110:12,13 152:12,18,21 199:7,9,12,12 200:4 201:11,13 201:15,21 203:12 204:3 210:1 216:1,8,9 226:11 226:12 231:7,9 pool 4:17 poor 9:1 135:20 population 118:22 185:9 position 65:22 185:12 246:14 positions 5:2,8 18:10 positive 83:6 possibility 129:2 213:14 possible 61:14 107:25 124:7,10 144:19 158:5,25 183:4 208:16,22 209:9 243:12 possibly 10:23 35:12,12 40:21 50:2 63:21 69:10</p>	<p>92:14 108:2 135:2 144:13 post 18:7 127:15 127:22,25 143:19 155:2 post-Panorama 135:7 post-traumatic 167:13 posted 175:25 postpone 41:11 potential 47:23 219:23 potentially 24:13 25:3 88:25 90:6 92:15 96:16 103:21 104:15 123:1,14 126:18 126:25 234:20 Povey-Meier 130:25 powerless 64:8,9 powerlessness 167:19 PPE 107:3,6 108:13 110:5,7,9 110:10,13,20,21 PPG 143:24 192:19 233:3 practice 154:14,16 155:5 156:17 183:14 221:8 practices 252:12 practitioner 151:9 189:17 207:19,20 217:6,11 practitioners 231:19 232:5 pre-empt 245:10 pre-existing 167:7 precipitate 167:16 precise 126:3 preparation 105:24 prepare 2:11,12 2:18 prepared 13:20 preparing 13:12 112:20</p>	<p>presence 90:20 125:16 147:20 239:17 present 79:11 133:9,19 135:5 145:17 146:6 173:1 presents 193:24 pressure 83:8 pressures 78:15 94:1 presumably 19:12 30:13 37:21 42:2 59:23 93:12 147:8 164:12 191:17 236:21 243:14 244:22 pretty 3:23 13:9 20:18 42:24 86:5 96:7 99:14 210:22 236:16 prevailing 186:7 prevalent 185:8 prevent 44:9 241:24 prevented 54:10 135:1 preventing 25:21 26:3 prevention 193:17 previous 87:24 99:19,21 144:18 149:17 159:5 previously 138:22 222:11 233:20 primarily 171:9 229:15 242:1 primary 159:8 169:8,21 175:9 190:20 193:18,19 206:25 principle 190:7 prior 31:6 87:12 150:22 152:6 171:17 236:10 priority 36:7 179:11,13 226:4 252:22,23,24 prison 27:10,13,20</p>	<p>27:21,23 159:15 187:2 prisoners 27:18,19 prisons 212:4 Prisons' 239:24 private 43:14 147:15 probably 8:12 24:2 26:9,15 28:21 32:10 40:20 44:4 59:24 60:23 65:6 93:4 104:23 108:14 116:16 117:1,10 124:18 127:1 166:13 168:4 186:13 211:24 219:22 problem 48:2 80:16 183:2 184:13,22 215:12 215:18 219:23 problematic 119:2 119:3,8,16,18 problems 20:4 41:3 42:24 158:10 184:10 218:7 procedure 81:20 procedures 149:11 process 2:10 65:3 66:2 142:15 157:25 159:1,2 159:14 179:18 186:4 228:13 230:5 249:1 processes 178:19 178:23 producer 37:2 profession 156:14 professional 200:17 professionals 150:8 153:12 193:25 professor 191:3,4 191:8 profoundly 66:2 programme</p>
--	---	---	---	---

129:18 130:23 132:20,22 255:22 progress 86:21 promise 220:22 promised 232:9 promote 191:13 250:6 promoted 251:9 promoting 231:8 promotion 144:22 144:24 prompt 201:24 215:8,9 238:2 241:4 prompting 223:17 prompts 215:7 216:2 230:15 proper 58:9 98:1 properly 31:7 80:8 169:5 208:24 proportion 185:4 protect 65:14,24 196:17 protected 225:11 protection 102:9 250:12 protest 172:12 242:1 provide 2:1 161:7 169:12 177:12,16 189:11 197:5 198:22,24 202:12 202:20 provided 106:18 152:24 175:10 176:5,16 191:21 192:12 202:13 233:9 provider 176:18 192:11 providers 192:14 providing 169:21 176:13 246:10 provision 192:6 provoke 57:3 provoked 63:20 psychiatric 184:14 188:5,24 190:24 psychiatrist	185:19 202:25 203:8 psychiatry 191:8 psychologist 199:3 199:3 psychologists 192:22,23 psychology 176:14 176:15,17,20 psychotic 167:12 PTSD 33:23,25 103:11 167:16 185:5,7 186:7,16 187:7 201:6 212:25 Public 251:25 pull 96:7 pulled 95:20 120:25 121:1 punch 51:18,24,25 punching 52:16 punishment 25:22 purely 197:7 225:6 purpose 159:8 169:8,21 206:18 206:25 214:3 220:9 purposes 159:23 push 117:1,5 152:17 226:5,10 231:2 pushbacks 238:12 pushed 226:7 pushing 117:10 226:8,10,19 put 12:25 29:20 32:14,16 38:21 54:23,24 60:3 64:21 65:5 86:10 88:9 94:22 108:15 110:18 117:9 122:23 127:16 143:7 150:19 160:22 161:6 162:7 163:25 175:2 183:21 203:3,18 203:24 217:21 220:19 229:13	233:23 236:4,5 238:15 246:14 253:3 254:7 putting 203:18 <hr/> Q <hr/> qualification 215:20 qualified 133:18 141:13 quality 9:1 226:22 226:24 227:2,4,6 227:13 249:2,11 249:12 question 30:24 68:3,12 110:7 138:25 215:6 251:22 253:4,18 254:19 questionnaire 253:5 questions 39:21 48:13 67:3,5,7 69:11 105:20 120:16 137:6,8,9 140:6 141:5 144:6 149:6 151:25 152:22 156:6 234:17 240:18 253:3,8 253:12,13,17 256:4,25 257:6 257:12 quick 122:23 240:18 quicker 13:16 quickly 13:9 68:15 69:2 107:24 108:8 190:18 212:8 213:12 223:15 quite 2:24 11:11 15:13 19:14 24:15 38:10,13 50:6,10,14 52:15 55:7 61:21 72:24 74:18,25 87:15 90:24 92:21 99:12,17 100:22 110:16 118:12	119:2 124:17,17 136:12 137:4,5 164:21 174:13 185:6 207:16 231:10 quoted 106:14 quoting 116:13 126:13 <hr/> R <hr/> RA 202:13 Rachel 166:22 racism 29:1 38:24 48:8,11 racist 38:23 47:14 47:16 119:25 raise 7:12 12:21 81:25 82:6,7,13 104:2 105:6 110:24 111:8,17 180:16 201:15 226:20 227:13,24 244:12 251:12 255:11 raised 28:25 30:13 81:11,12 82:5,18 90:9 108:21 125:17 126:8 128:24 143:9,10 228:5,23 236:23 245:9 255:14 raising 244:6 245:5 Ramon 21:17,18 random 128:12 randomly 60:10 61:15 range 189:24 190:24 rapport 87:19 rare 128:11 227:21,22 rarely 35:22 77:1 128:10 reached 240:1 react 53:24 reacting 22:15 reaction 63:19 read 37:3 50:25 51:4,10,20 53:18	54:19 57:11 96:3 103:22 112:8,10 118:20 134:1 166:25 182:5 reading 40:13 59:20 60:24 96:21,24 112:13 readings 241:6,7 realise 12:3 17:11 52:25 86:7 realising 21:22 realistically 208:16 reality 2:13 3:14 27:8 really 2:20 5:23,23 8:17 10:23 13:12 17:5,11 19:3 20:3 21:22 27:2 27:5,19 30:17 33:10 34:6,22 35:5,19 38:10,19 44:17 47:3 73:23 74:1 77:3 79:25 92:19 93:14,15 95:13 104:5 117:7 118:12 119:17 128:15 133:9 152:22 186:7 213:13 252:23 reason 3:3 13:17 20:21 27:12 37:22 41:11 53:1 60:4 66:3 72:23 74:23 79:7 87:24 101:24 103:7 130:13 132:10 147:5,22 151:20 182:7 206:21 212:8 222:15 223:9 reasonable 110:6 112:11 247:12 reasons 12:7 66:17 66:19 67:1 88:4 101:9 112:22 181:17 201:18 225:22 241:10,15
---	---	--	--	--

<p>242:12 reassure 117:13 reassured 220:5 rebook 178:22 recall 28:16 49:16 59:11 91:10 103:1,23,24 108:24 115:9 121:10 125:15 127:7 128:24 133:9 157:1 206:5 receive 190:8 229:20 249:24 received 36:11 213:17 214:23 receiving 227:14 reception 157:5 161:21 162:16 209:17,25 reckon 8:22 recognise 186:6 199:20 recognising 187:6 recollection 52:18 59:10 67:10 124:2 recommend 203:18,24 recommended 235:3 record 36:25 37:1 55:4 64:23 106:4 122:15 123:15,18 203:22 recorded 42:10 91:2 100:2 124:8 136:4 recording 38:6 39:13 125:23 248:15 records 25:17 42:14 43:3 44:15 47:5 49:20 55:7 58:2 59:4 123:16 124:8 172:25 178:12 202:11 203:4 recover 189:25</p>	<p>recovery 191:13 191:20 recruitment 2:10 76:12 recurrence 193:17 recurrent 168:21 recurring 183:16 red 19:17 106:5 180:17 redacted 43:1 135:18 reduce 197:11 198:18 refer 32:1 39:15 53:10 70:11 118:7,14 160:6 160:10 183:24 193:4 229:20 230:4 reference 1:11 70:18 113:22 125:14 referral 194:24 202:22 213:5 230:15 234:7 241:5 referrals 143:6,14 158:21 176:10,12 214:24 referred 43:11 91:25 103:17 134:16 152:3 186:7 194:6,7,10 194:13 202:14 221:13 241:1 referring 5:16 8:16 30:21 81:22 91:22 118:14 138:17 145:13 146:3 151:22 157:13 159:21 160:7 185:16 187:10 202:20 203:21 refers 114:7 148:14 199:18 reflect 209:9 210:19 reflection 52:25</p>	<p>reflective 156:17 reflects 209:8 222:11 refractories 166:18 refractory 166:17 166:19 170:17 172:12 173:7 refresh 150:11 refresher 153:21 refreshers 153:4 refugee 185:8 refusal 34:9 85:4 222:5 240:20,22 241:11,20 242:4 242:9,13 refusals 85:3 refuse 166:7 214:11 refused 239:10 refusing 34:21,25 164:8 239:16 241:13,24 regard 83:1 regarded 165:10 180:6 208:24 209:18 regarding 183:15 239:1 245:17 regardless 7:3 41:24 regime 102:3 252:1 regional 143:19 registered 141:13 149:7 150:10 154:22,23 155:12 176:5,11,13 177:4 184:9,16 207:20 regret 90:10,23 95:10 regrettable 90:2 99:8 regular 138:1 157:17 240:3,13 regularly 9:20 74:25 rehabilitation</p>	<p>191:20 rehappening 238:19 relate 111:24 244:17 related 13:11 73:2 73:3 84:13 184:22 237:10 239:7 relates 107:10 230:11 relating 67:8 88:4 213:9 relation 20:11 36:18,19 63:12 68:3 76:19 106:23 109:22,25 114:5 115:22 116:10 122:11 131:11 137:11 146:2 147:10 152:15 153:24 155:15 158:23 165:22 172:2 181:4 185:12,19 185:22 201:9 202:5 205:7,12 207:12 218:21 223:20 224:23 225:6 231:6 234:23 236:1 237:1,15 239:24 240:20 250:17 251:22 relations 99:12 relationship 124:18 137:4 139:14 relationships 81:1 255:8 relatively 256:12 relax 112:22 release 218:13 released 33:5 175:1 181:14 188:10,14,14 189:20 203:9 relevant 72:5 73:7 74:6 76:10,21</p>	<p>78:10 82:25 84:10 89:12 102:13 105:2 128:25 141:7 155:2 157:2 163:7 174:4 175:23 185:23 217:4 224:17 relieved 18:6 relocate 245:20 remain 188:19 195:18 200:10,22 230:24 remains 77:25 203:8,10 231:15 232:25 remark 45:2 remarks 37:17,19 131:6 remember 4:11 6:25 9:12,14,15 10:8 18:17 23:17 23:25 24:4,10,18 25:6 28:15,19 34:4 37:12,12,15 37:23 38:5 39:19 40:17,19 42:13 42:16,18,20 43:4 43:18 45:10 46:22 48:7,12,15 48:24 49:10,13 49:14,23 50:5,13 50:16 51:6,11,12 51:16 53:4,5,21 55:12 56:4,6,9 59:13,14,16,25 59:25 60:12,14 60:22 61:2,2,3,4 61:7,7,10,15,18 62:5,10 63:10,11 63:15 65:21 67:18 68:5,7 72:15 82:18 87:23 98:14 99:9 99:13 105:3,4,12 105:15 107:23 109:18 117:6 123:1,12 124:13 124:15,16 126:3</p>
---	---	--	---	---

129:17 131:15 135:2,11,15 139:7 245:24 remembered 50:1 61:19 remembering 60:18 remind 105:22 remit 251:2 remote 56:1 132:18 removal 40:20 41:11 101:2 107:4 112:12 141:18 164:1,11 164:16 166:7,11 170:20 172:10 187:3 230:3 251:25 254:13 removals 22:3 163:25 177:1 remove 165:17 172:6 removed 39:24 87:13 90:7 101:2 105:23 164:9 166:12 247:9 render 200:9,20 repeat 30:24 126:16 repeatedly 108:24 repeats 238:12 replied 135:24 reply 58:10 replying 25:17 report 7:17 8:6 32:4 47:16,18 53:2 63:4 64:17 64:22 79:1,7 84:5 92:25 98:1 98:3,13 109:21 109:25 125:21 126:22 136:15 145:20,21,22 146:7 152:3 173:19,20 181:10 194:22 202:7,21 204:13,15,23,23 205:21,23 207:5	213:6 216:11,11 217:6,11 219:9 221:12 224:20 229:21 230:16 234:20 235:17 238:2,10,22 239:16,17,25 240:8 248:13,14 249:12 251:23 252:2,5,7 reported 7:13,20 21:5 50:19,22 53:1 124:20,22 145:21 148:23 155:5 205:13 reporting 8:4 47:17 reports 63:6 92:22 121:22,24,24 122:2,10,17 148:23 174:5,6 179:9 182:5 187:11 195:11,20 195:21 202:18 222:10,10,16,16 224:15 225:8 226:2,23 227:14 227:25 231:21 237:6,7,24 239:11 249:15,16 reprompt 235:8 reput 235:10 request 175:16 210:7,13,17 requesting 210:17 requests 179:17 208:5 238:7,22 require 210:7,13 212:5,16 217:16 217:24 218:9 required 130:5 134:3 143:8 149:21 159:20,25 160:8 162:5 214:18 221:3 232:1 240:25 245:10 247:22 250:21 requirement 209:8	requirements 209:21 233:18 requires 130:22 134:1 205:8 208:1,25 209:10 requiring 134:14 161:25 res 81:7 research 167:20 167:22 185:7 191:5 resident 87:12 88:13 97:10 99:13,23,25 100:6 137:18 138:19 184:12 189:13 resident's 108:16 residential 49:11 81:8,9 165:13 residents 75:19 76:3 99:13 100:19,19,24 114:14,17,19 145:3 148:15 190:12 197:18 208:15 resist 164:11 resistant 110:17 resisting 170:20 resort 101:5 110:3 173:12 246:1 resources 83:15 191:15 respect 39:1 137:11 167:6 219:2 respects 218:9 respond 42:2 responded 36:12 120:23 223:14 responder 243:17 responds 90:14 response 24:9,15 35:23,25 44:24 52:3 174:22,23 175:1 221:25 223:11 226:23 232:16 238:18	responses 127:11 responsible 47:1 47:24,24 225:13 236:19 restrained 120:13 restraint 10:21,25 244:7 restraints 113:13 116:1 restrictions 164:19 return 16:13 69:15 69:21 140:8 187:23 returned 66:9,11 review 79:5 82:15 104:22 132:20 133:9 135:3 148:12 158:23 170:5 171:21 177:9 195:25 196:12,13,13 201:24 223:4,17 227:11 232:17 233:3 234:1,24 243:24 reviewed 109:20 121:18,22,24 122:2,9,10,17 158:19,20,22 162:2 167:9 198:2 209:2 232:4 235:2 240:14,15 reviewing 123:16 156:16 184:14 200:16 reviews 82:11 104:11 105:14,16 133:20 148:11 177:5,5,7,19 184:14 221:23 222:7 227:12 240:13 revoked 202:25 203:6 205:19 RGNs 154:22 155:18 rife 127:10 right 1:20 2:2 5:8	16:9 18:3 21:7 29:12 30:10 32:17,25 33:12 34:11 36:7 38:19 44:23 45:14 46:6 53:14 58:11,17 63:7 71:22 100:10 110:10 111:21 115:15 116:21 121:1 122:14 132:23 143:7 144:3 148:21 149:11 155:6,11,13 157:16 160:1 164:2,16 165:24 166:4 169:3 178:7 182:19,24 183:16 184:17 185:25 188:6 189:3 199:12 207:6 208:8 213:2,6 217:2 222:18 224:11 228:11 230:12 233:5 235:18 238:23 241:1 244:7 246:11 248:8,11,12,16 251:1,24 252:3 rightly 87:23 Ring 90:12,13 91:3 91:20 92:4,16,23 93:10,23 95:23 96:2,19 110:7 145:25 Ring's 92:8 96:11 ripped 85:12 risk 103:16,16,18 124:10 125:1 130:16 152:16,21 153:2 160:19,20 161:8,10,12,17 162:1,1,4,7 163:6 163:19,21 164:5 166:8 168:10,25 169:15 171:17 190:1,5 192:8 193:4,7 194:1,4
--	---	--	---	---

194:15,18 197:7 197:11 198:18 199:6,25 200:1 200:13,24 201:20 203:10,12,23 204:15,24 205:12 216:1 222:25 224:9 225:3 237:5 244:20 risks 153:6 160:21 167:14 170:10 172:17 174:20 177:16 risky 26:17 218:13 RMN 221:21 RMNs 154:23 155:19 Rocky 114:9,10 role 1:22,25 2:11 3:2 10:12 71:16 71:17,20,21 75:22 97:11 106:19,23 107:2 107:15 141:5 142:1 143:3 144:20 151:22 152:1 154:19 156:23 168:14 170:1 171:4 177:7 187:13,13 187:14 193:17,22 201:9 219:24 244:5,9,23 245:1 246:9,13 roles 141:13 142:4 142:24 154:18,20 Romanian 118:10 room 16:23 17:6 20:16 35:23 44:5 51:4 57:21,21 58:4,22,24,24 60:3 61:5 62:7 62:12 67:18 84:15 85:6,10 86:1,2 88:21 89:18,20 90:25 92:4 94:11 97:5 98:7,8 99:9,18,25 101:18 107:2,24	108:12 109:6,8 111:15 113:3 162:6,8 165:2 roommate 106:21 107:1,18,19,22 107:24 rooms 100:17,20 100:21,21 101:16 101:16,18,19,21 102:1 163:9,11 164:25 193:5 233:7 rota 12:3 Roughly 18:17 round 77:2 rounds 84:23,25 85:1 route 195:14 routine 149:19 175:19 206:16 214:20 routinely 196:8 211:1 243:22 row 49:20 rubbish 24:6 rule 32:4 88:1 101:12,13,23,24 102:4 104:10 149:22,22 150:25 151:4,7,8,11,15 152:3,7,10 159:23,24 160:2 160:8 165:12,12 168:23 171:23,24 171:25 172:10,11 172:14 173:19,19 173:21,24 174:5 174:6,11,17,21 175:5,20 177:5 177:19,21 186:4 186:19 187:10 189:7 194:20,22 195:8,11,20,21 195:22 196:3,9 201:22 202:16,18 202:21 204:15,23 205:21,23 206:13 206:19 207:1,12 207:14,15,16	208:1,24,25 209:8,10,18,21 210:20,25 211:22 212:1 213:5,20 213:20,22,22 214:10,21,24 216:11,12,16,19 216:21,25 217:2 217:10,15,16,18 217:21,24 218:8 219:3,8,8,20 220:2,2,18 221:2 221:6,18 222:7,9 222:10,16,16 223:7,9,22 224:4 224:6,20,21,23 224:24 225:8,11 225:16,23,23 226:22 227:2,14 227:25 228:1,1 229:2,17,21 230:4,8,15,20 231:11,17,21,25 232:1,6,10 233:18,18 234:16 234:20 235:3,5 235:17 236:2,4 236:15,24 237:6 237:7,11,14,15 237:16,23 238:2 238:9,13,13,22 238:25 239:3,7 239:11,12,16,16 239:17 rules 149:23 159:24 172:2,6,9 172:15 207:14,21 210:3 219:16 230:6 234:18 254:11 run 31:15 139:19 150:13 255:2 runner 243:19 running 41:24 78:19 88:15 90:24 93:7 107:11,13 137:13 214:16 runnings 14:17	runs 56:1 Ryan 118:1 <hr/> S <hr/> sad 38:8 safe 19:4,5,16 30:20 31:3 101:11 147:15,25 148:5,9 159:12 187:8 189:13 safeguard 159:10 174:18 182:21 213:8 223:7 234:13 245:25 safeguarding 97:8 98:18 130:3,17 131:1 142:25 143:3,4,9 156:20 159:11 168:14 169:12 244:9,23 safeguards 168:23 174:10 199:21 225:11,13 safely 107:25 safer 132:6,12 safety 19:11,14 20:7 26:13 44:24 150:3 172:11 sanction 247:20 Sandra 140:9,19 140:20,23 257:8 sat 88:12 95:5,20 satisfactory 153:7 satisfied 214:2 215:25 saucers 146:18 Saunders 9:9 76:20 save 246:5 saved 90:6 saw 8:18 9:6,20 10:15 11:8,10 12:20 17:21,24 19:24 38:15 49:4 49:21,22 51:14 59:24 60:11 62:24 65:20 84:4 85:10 87:18 91:21 106:15 132:24 134:10,11	138:7,9 147:13 Saxonbrook 141:19 Sayers 57:14 59:11 60:2,5,9,19 62:7 64:17 saying 8:19 10:7 19:19 23:16 24:5 25:17,19 36:11 42:13,18,23 45:12,25 47:5,10 49:20 53:16 55:17,22 78:6 83:7 87:8 88:22 89:10,19 115:5,9 115:12,21 117:24 119:6 131:7 135:13 136:14,20 145:25 146:9 180:19 216:11 227:18 238:21 says 23:14 37:5,7 38:6 40:2 42:8 46:14,15 52:5 53:23 55:23 58:18 65:7 86:19 90:16 92:1 94:19 98:6 106:7 110:2 110:3,5 111:13 112:20,22,23,24 113:1,5,10,12,15 113:17,23,24 115:25 116:1,2,3 116:8,23 117:2,7 118:1 122:15 124:10,12 125:19 126:2,12 130:12 130:15 132:2 133:25 134:10 135:10,16 146:16 154:11 167:1,3 168:6,20 169:7 170:24 182:13 191:19,24 196:25 207:17 210:1 217:5,10 218:4 224:6 230:14 scale 67:20 scan 124:4,5
--	--	---	---	--

<p>scared 19:21 26:25 27:1,3,4</p> <p>scenario 24:19</p> <p>scenes 136:22</p> <p>schizoaffective 181:12</p> <p>screaming 90:8</p> <p>screen 22:5 24:24 36:21 46:9 48:18 51:5 70:12 73:15 85:17 112:2 117:20 118:19 129:12,16 135:8 154:3 157:14 159:18 206:9 207:13 217:1</p> <p>screening 152:1 157:7 158:24 159:1,2,8,16,16 159:17,21 160:3 160:4,5,11,14 162:16 178:14 208:10 209:17 212:9 213:19 214:4,25 230:1</p> <p>screenings 158:6 158:16 215:17</p> <p>screenshot 135:17</p> <p>script 108:11</p> <p>scrotum 131:6 148:4</p> <p>Sean 57:14,18,18 57:20,20,23,25 57:25 58:1,12,25 59:1,2 60:2,5,9 60:19 62:7 64:17 65:18</p> <p>search 20:16 67:9 67:11,19,22 68:6</p> <p>searched 20:18 68:5,7 127:23,25 128:5</p> <p>searches 20:12,23 68:3,4 128:8</p> <p>searching 20:13 67:9,15,18</p> <p>second 28:9 86:8 86:15 89:19 97:19 117:21</p>	<p>159:16 163:17 177:22 243:18 246:9</p> <p>seconded 71:19</p> <p>secondly 210:13</p> <p>seconds 62:8 91:23</p> <p>secret 79:3,9 104:3 104:19</p> <p>section 120:12 188:15,18,20 202:24,25 203:6 203:6 248:11,11</p> <p>sectioned 205:8</p> <p>sectioning 188:17</p> <p>sections 248:7,8</p> <p>security 63:7 124:21,25 125:4 125:21,23 126:21 126:23,24 127:1 181:9 182:5,8,10 251:7</p> <p>see 4:12 11:14 12:2 17:4,14 19:7 26:5,13 27:3,12 33:10 35:13 42:9 43:6 47:23 48:2 48:4 60:9,25,25 64:5 68:21 77:2 82:10 83:23 85:1 85:2,5,6,25 89:12 90:14 91:24 93:23 94:4,19 96:2 97:7 98:2 99:15 100:6 110:25 113:3,18 116:2,6,16 117:23 120:20,22 122:11 123:5 124:8 125:23 127:18 129:20,25 130:3,13,24 131:12 134:12,25 135:12,14 137:1 137:2 140:1,14 147:9 148:2,11 149:24 155:21 156:4 157:23 158:3 159:1 162:14 166:21</p>	<p>171:6 172:2,25 175:3,15,16 178:19 179:8,9 179:12,23,23 180:14 183:25 188:20 189:9 190:6 191:3 199:10,18 201:3 201:4 202:5 203:5,21 204:5 205:15 209:16 210:3,7,9,11,14 212:8 214:1,17 215:18 217:3,4 217:24 218:7 220:15,20 223:22 226:6,12 228:21 231:25 233:12,21 234:11,19 236:12 239:2 240:21 241:1 246:20 247:1,3,13 249:18 250:5 252:25 256:11</p> <p>seeing 49:23 59:25 61:3,3,4 65:21 145:8 221:16 225:23 226:21</p> <p>seek 169:11</p> <p>seeker 185:8</p> <p>seekers 167:15</p> <p>seen 26:2 27:22 45:12 48:14 49:24 50:18,21 60:20 65:15 85:9 85:9,19 93:19 95:3 97:21 115:5 118:5 124:6 126:7,9,16 131:1 132:15,20 134:15 136:21 158:1 176:3 205:20 206:8 208:11 210:6,8 211:9 212:5 213:23 214:9 220:17,18 240:14 242:3 252:4</p> <p>sees 234:4</p>	<p>segregated 173:15</p> <p>segregation 165:10 167:11 168:17,22 169:7 169:8,15 170:4 172:20 173:11</p> <p>self-harm 33:15 33:19 34:9 35:11 35:14 36:12 153:3 159:6 160:19,20 161:8 161:10,13,18 162:1,25 163:7 163:21 164:5 166:8 168:25 169:11,16,19 174:20 177:17 190:1 193:6,16 193:19,25 194:11 195:1 196:5,11 197:15 205:13 222:1 225:3,6 239:13 241:21 242:2 244:20 245:19</p> <p>self-harmed 36:6 194:5 196:14</p> <p>self-harming 29:18 35:21 36:2 172:17 196:25 248:22</p> <p>self-harms 194:3 195:2</p> <p>send 182:9,11</p> <p>sends 56:22</p> <p>senior 5:16 8:16 8:18,24 9:8,11,20 9:25 10:3,8,12 24:2 71:17,20,24 77:22 81:4 154:19 155:9,9 155:17,18</p> <p>sense 13:23 20:1 38:21 101:7 108:3 190:13 218:25</p> <p>sent 23:7 164:22 188:4,14 201:14 201:18</p>	<p>sentence 10:5 28:9 187:3 210:3</p> <p>separate 32:23 66:25 101:15 237:11</p> <p>separated 19:25</p> <p>Separation 100:10</p> <p>September 59:15 63:23 65:23 71:14 129:17 143:25</p> <p>SER000447 70:19</p> <p>Serco 72:1</p> <p>serious 33:14 35:15 46:20 50:10 63:6 126:15 127:2 145:22 182:20 184:12 190:1 201:7 233:24 236:16</p> <p>seriously 23:3 34:22 35:5,16 36:1 41:19 42:3 46:2 97:11 188:10 189:1</p> <p>served 82:20</p> <p>serves 201:21</p> <p>service 104:9</p> <p>services 144:13,25 175:9 176:4 191:20 192:24 198:24</p> <p>sessions 150:21 152:19 176:19</p> <p>set 48:12 54:17 70:24 142:23 157:10 175:8 218:8 240:22</p> <p>sets 96:4 154:6 196:20,21 252:7 252:9</p> <p>setting 189:11 219:19 221:2,4</p> <p>settle 127:10</p> <p>settled 132:6,12</p> <p>seven 125:12 175:11,15</p> <p>severe 167:12</p>
--	---	---	---	--

216:14 severely 216:18 219:13 severity 186:23 217:25 218:6 Sexism 29:5 sexual 200:8 shakes 132:25 Shane 106:9 120:20,22 shaped 9:24 10:2 shaping 10:10,15 share 230:5 shared 83:3 93:10 94:11 227:7 sharing 82:21 sharpened 123:9 Shaun 125:21 Shaw 148:12 she'd 81:12 124:4 sheet 106:5 112:13 shield 113:6 116:22 117:4,5,8 117:8,12 shift 12:10 36:25 55:10,10 75:2,3,8 75:10,13 158:25 shifts 14:11 83:11 shock 2:24 shocked 120:7 short 11:24 15:23 69:24 117:23 140:16 187:25 211:16 236:10 253:5,15 short-staffed 15:25 16:5 81:13 82:1 short-term 151:12 193:16 231:20 shortage 13:5 shortages 14:2 shorter 172:13 shortly 66:11 shouting 14:6 28:24,25 87:15 95:4,22 show 6:6 68:1 70:11 73:15	135:8 151:3 216:8 227:8 showed 9:1 61:8,8 showing 103:10 143:6 184:3 shown 62:6 67:23 73:12 86:5 132:5 132:22 shows 197:6 sick 74:15,22 75:1 79:24 sickness 79:15,22 79:22 side 7:2,6,8 52:5 74:19 75:2,2,8,13 183:20 sides 75:9,10,12 sideways 133:22 sight 97:5 sign 35:3 81:17 130:12 signal 22:2 signature 130:12 signatures 23:17 24:5,16 signed 66:4,10 70:14 131:23 132:13 134:8 249:10 significant 184:21 185:5 205:23 230:22 significantly 192:3 224:19 225:8 signs 103:10 130:25 silly 67:20 145:5,6 146:22 SIMCOCK 140:18,21,22 187:20 188:2 240:17 253:12 256:9 257:10 similar 5:19 27:25 66:18,19 115:11 simple 187:2 simplistic 76:5 simply 147:17 163:21 179:7	single 22:23 141:4 171:24 210:16 214:9 SIR 126:11,20 145:22 SIRs 63:6 sit 16:22,23,23 65:20 86:24 137:23 site 131:19 152:18 153:13 175:11 190:20 192:22 249:17 sites 141:22,23 sitting 67:17 situation 4:8 6:10 6:12 45:23 91:18 108:9 147:18 185:16 222:1 situations 54:10 221:17 six 37:7 66:10 101:16 240:15 skills 104:16 176:21,21,25 skipped 87:14 Skitt 9:9 slightly 91:22 112:21 154:5 207:15 slip 235:9 slipped 180:25 slots 176:1 slow 21:2 44:6 slowness 22:12,15 SLP 131:12 133:10,25 134:17 134:21 135:1 160:22,23 161:4 smack 49:5 58:9 small 5:19 11:20 16:3 25:2,17 37:5,9 38:22 46:11,12,14 47:16 48:21 55:5 55:22 56:18 66:19 110:16 207:16 smaller 164:1	165:17,21,25 smash 23:6 smashing 24:13 smooth 256:12 SMT 76:18,20 78:3 79:3,10,18 80:6,10,18 82:8 82:10 83:2,2 104:2,3,18 105:1 snitch 53:11,17,24 54:2 137:1,2 snitching 54:12 social 135:11 socialising 83:19 sold 3:7 68:24 solely 107:17 241:8 solicitor 134:2,6 134:11,12,14,15 134:25 solicitors 17:7 179:12 238:8 solve 156:11 somebody 7:18 11:3 25:3 41:15 42:1 51:14 55:11 60:21 68:1 101:9 105:5 110:16 112:13 130:3 134:8 161:1,4 165:4,14 172:11 195:16 200:1,1 205:8 someone's 67:18 125:1 152:3 173:14 194:3 something?' 55:20 somewhat 205:4 soon 18:6 23:22 97:19 158:4,25 243:11 sorry 3:9 17:19 26:1 28:9 30:24 31:13,13 37:18 51:19 56:18 80:14 86:2 100:19 107:7 111:2 117:20 120:21 126:16	130:14 143:7 164:21 166:24 202:9 206:24 227:22 230:3 sort 2:15,25 3:13 3:16 5:24 6:3 7:12 10:13 11:4 12:8 14:4,20 17:15 19:11 20:7 24:15 26:3 28:19 28:21 32:13 34:5 38:23 46:21,23 47:21 53:21 54:21 55:25 63:16 65:10 68:18,19 74:18 77:8 82:17 87:19 90:2 93:12 94:11 96:3,4 99:15 102:6,11 105:16 105:18 107:20 112:4 123:2 126:9 130:9 132:19 146:3 149:18 154:5,19 155:18 159:2 160:13 163:4 164:18 165:10 198:21 199:2 235:8 254:22 sorts 26:10 35:7 93:17 146:7 175:19 sound 3:10,14 sounds 228:10 source 231:2,10 space 130:11 147:25 148:1,5,9 166:18 spaces 68:23 spare 109:13 speak 87:19,20 93:25,25 96:13 96:24 98:13,21 99:23 112:14 121:10 122:20 139:25 233:10 speaking 5:7 53:10 76:23 105:12
---	---	--	---	---

126:7 150:24 255:17 special 217:14 specialist 191:15 specific 1:22 6:25 28:17 36:19 48:8 52:15 63:15 84:12 105:8 120:9 123:21 141:6 145:11 161:1 186:16 192:7 220:4 225:19 245:24 254:12 255:1 specifically 82:18 105:4 115:10 131:16 135:12 138:17 145:20 151:1 152:10 154:19 180:23 199:19 206:20 208:5 255:20,21 specifics 18:11 55:6 231:10 speech 121:3 spend 14:15 76:9 78:19 83:11 143:22 144:12 spending 83:10 spent 70:25 100:9 143:20 spice 127:5,8,12 127:12,15 131:4 146:3,16 183:2,4 183:8,9,12,16 184:1 split 97:18 98:7 spoke 5:22,23,24 8:18 11:24 78:21 88:10,11 92:24 105:4,15 120:18 125:7,21 126:1 spoken 5:25 104:25 138:22 147:2 spontaneous 52:1 sports 4:15,15 17:22 spot 103:14	spray 127:19 stable 30:9,18 staff 3:25 4:3,21 4:23 5:4,6 6:14 9:2 11:18 13:2,5 13:6,7,14 14:2,2 15:4,13 17:20 18:2 19:5,12 25:20 26:23 27:1 28:4,5,11,15 30:7 35:13,24 36:3 38:2 47:23 48:9 48:17 49:24 50:8 53:23 57:3 63:13 63:24 65:11 68:4 68:9,13,16,16 73:7 75:2,20,21 76:3,9 77:3,16,17 77:20 78:17,20 78:24 79:17 80:6 80:8 83:13 84:1 84:9 85:1 96:5,8 96:17 97:4 100:1 100:6 104:16 109:13 110:5 118:8 128:4,8,22 129:1,6,7 130:22 132:7 135:20 137:13,14,23 138:3 139:1,14 139:16,24,25 142:2 143:15 144:23 145:2,4 145:13,15,16,17 145:17 146:23 147:1,15 148:3 148:22 152:17,20 153:10,25 154:24 155:15 156:5,10 156:22 158:14 161:15 170:2,7 170:25 171:9 182:6 185:15,15 186:11 187:7,14 191:25 199:13,19 199:20 201:10,14 214:3,4 216:1 219:25 221:10,16 223:2 229:17	230:18 233:6,11 233:13 241:11 243:9,14 244:5 245:1 246:22 248:7 250:19,20 250:25 251:8 253:22 254:23 255:6,10,24 256:2 staffed 11:24 15:23 staffer 89:6 staffers 80:22 153:22 staffing 12:6,22 13:17 20:7,10,14 20:23 72:24 73:9 73:16,23 74:1 76:12 79:12,13 79:20 81:17 82:20 83:1,9 stage 65:12,24 162:12 180:11,18 196:14 stairs 125:25 stand 95:17 116:21 141:2 standard 143:1 standing 57:25 start 1:18 2:24,25 3:7 12:2 13:8 48:15 57:16 68:14 71:11 153:22 252:8 started 3:4 16:11 72:23 87:15 141:17 149:15 151:7 231:16,23 starting 200:5 starts 120:12 127:9 210:3 starving 29:17 stash 146:20 state 162:25 175:16 194:2,4 200:3 202:11 203:15,24 208:17 227:19 241:16,17 241:19 245:12	stated 130:15 165:15 203:16 statement 1:10,14 1:24 2:10 3:1,22 5:10 6:5 7:11 8:9 10:1,4 11:16,18 15:24 19:2 26:22 28:1,3 29:10,14 31:1 33:13 34:24 36:5 37:16 38:1 43:6 44:19 45:18 46:17 48:6 49:15 52:23 62:16 64:2 66:1 70:13,21,25 72:17 74:14 78:8 79:20 81:10 82:24 93:9 97:2 97:20 99:2 100:8 120:10,12 122:5 122:11 124:10,11 125:13 126:13 135:10 141:9 142:23 145:2 147:14 149:13 154:3 157:6 163:10 166:21 170:24 175:9 177:22 181:3 182:25 184:6 188:2 190:11 191:3,24 193:9 196:20 199:8 206:7 216:10 218:3 219:12 229:11 237:2 243:6 254:20,21 statements 140:24 141:1,2 states 167:9 202:12 210:16 213:23 stats/graphs 76:25 statutory 199:21 stay 30:21 31:4 62:4 68:16,19 69:2 87:7 stayed 69:5 136:12 136:16 staying 116:20	220:24 stays 62:1 steady 2:1,1 stemming 185:1 step 234:2 Stephen 70:2,7 257:2 steps 214:8 Steve 9:9 69:15 106:9 107:13 116:19,25 124:13 125:22 stipulate 203:17 stipulated 236:6 stock 154:18 stood 95:19 stop 91:8 117:4,8 119:7 198:15 250:3,21 251:10 stopped 41:8 stops 116:22 straight 7:14 12:3 12:4 13:6 18:7 49:1,25 126:21 126:22 strangulate 84:17 strategies 255:16 stress 4:4 12:17 38:3 66:4 79:21 167:13 184:23 185:1 186:24 stress-related 184:10 stresses 193:17 stressful 66:13,17 stretched 104:9 strike 37:7,14 strong 192:14 strongest 108:25 structure 154:6 struggled 250:12 252:15 stuck 167:24 stuff 2:21 4:17 5:24 17:7,9 19:20 20:12 21:22 34:12 35:20 51:2 87:6 subcontracted
--	--	--	--	--

176:17 subcontractor 254:10 subject 210:7 254:1 submitted 125:21 subsection 217:5 subsections 152:7 217:3 subsequently 126:2 substance 160:17 183:22 substantial 237:7 substantive 249:12 substitute 197:8 success 231:5 sucked 45:22 sudden 95:5 suffer 167:6 suffered 202:4 216:12 suffering 167:16 168:24 200:6,19 201:4,6,6 sugars 240:25 suggest 19:10 24:14 40:10 121:4 126:20 173:16 187:21 210:11 suggested 62:7 suggesting 40:24 136:3,5 suggestion 50:7 192:9 suggests 43:2 47:11 49:21 97:20 210:24 213:18 214:24 224:19 225:2,10 235:12 239:9 suicidal 33:20 161:18 167:14 169:19 173:21,23 194:15,21,23 195:1 216:18 217:13 219:10,11 219:13 225:7	234:6,14 235:12 237:22 239:15 suicidality 169:11 suicide 153:3 161:8,13 162:4 163:21 164:5 167:14 168:10,25 172:17 177:17 193:4,7 194:18 195:2 218:19 222:2 224:22,23 225:3 239:14 244:20 suitability 170:3 172:19 177:20 suitable 29:16 170:11 172:22 186:3 195:17 216:15,18 235:4 sulking 92:1 94:17 95:1,7,11,13,16 96:1 sulking's 95:13 summarise 22:10 23:5 37:4 51:17 51:23 125:13 supervised 106:8 supervising 98:6 106:24 107:8,9 supervision 85:8 87:25 98:5,25 100:17,21 101:25 142:4 156:13,15 156:24 157:3 255:9 256:2 supervisor 113:8,9 support 33:22 78:11,13,14,20 78:24 79:2 82:19 102:16 130:22 139:16 161:2,7 185:7 192:2,15 199:5 255:2 supported 80:8 129:13,15 160:24 161:6 supportive 5:11 suppose 17:10 44:8 73:2 96:19	108:3 113:13 115:25 185:19 supposed 18:25 35:24 sure 20:18 34:6 49:6,17 77:1 92:22 139:1 149:25 159:19 182:12 191:4 212:6 215:16 247:2 255:10 surely 113:8 surprise 56:7 surprised 46:23 138:8 survivors 103:12 191:9 suspect 238:10 suspected 125:8 125:16,24 130:16 131:3 suspects 217:12 219:9 suspended 126:2 suspicion 219:10 suspicious 64:1,25 swallow 86:14,16 86:17 swap 26:15,17,20 swearing 14:6 28:21 138:12 sweet 38:10 sworn 70:2 140:20 257:2,8 symptom 242:10 symptoms 103:10 148:23 167:12,13 185:13 186:12 187:6 197:4 212:25 Syred 51:1,6,11,13 51:18,25 125:7 125:19 system 43:19 153:2 182:21 186:3 196:16,19 216:3 236:17 237:4,8,15 systemic 211:13	211:19 215:12 252:1 <hr/> T <hr/> T-shirt 85:12 tab 22:6 24:25 39:9 48:19 70:13 70:16 85:18 112:1 117:16,21 117:22 120:11 129:13 135:9 141:9 167:2 177:23 table 154:5 tables 4:17 tabular 154:7 take 2:15 7:2,5,8 8:11 35:16 36:17 54:21 62:3 87:2 90:5 91:4 97:7 97:11 98:17 100:25 113:22 123:6 125:4 137:25 144:20 154:11 155:3 158:23 165:20 174:22 183:9 184:1 206:6 218:14 219:1 255:12 taken 10:13 12:18 12:19 34:22 35:5 36:1 41:19 46:18 72:1 126:10 127:12 135:17 161:21 165:7 182:2 233:3 236:1 talk 4:22 5:15,20 10:19 15:2 19:3 19:4 20:25 26:23 43:6 44:19 80:19 88:16 93:11,15 93:16 108:4 114:1 115:1,3 125:3 147:15 148:9 149:19,20 149:21,22 150:13 150:25 152:9 176:13 180:13	216:9 220:12 254:21 talked 3:16 5:20 8:8 11:23 12:24 13:25 15:14 24:12 32:13 38:22 44:20 45:18 60:16 68:12 114:6,11 129:3 139:2 151:1 160:11 174:13 177:13 206:10 216:2 233:11 talking 8:3,6,24 9:8,9 11:16 15:4 15:6,12 17:21 18:13 20:6,9 21:14,21 23:25 28:20 29:22 31:5 35:10 37:4,6,9,12 37:20 38:23 39:24 41:20,21 45:15,16 47:25 50:3,4 55:11 56:4,7 61:20,21 73:8 75:9 76:20 78:10 80:9 86:18 89:3,4,5 94:11 107:21 108:4 114:22 115:15,16 117:16 136:22 145:10 147:4 154:1 176:14,15 176:23,24,25 188:20 189:7 190:14,21 207:23 214:19 220:7 229:3,10 245:11 talks 33:22 52:12 55:15 222:25 tallest 108:25 targets 77:1,7,12 77:12,13,14 tasked 97:6 tasks 78:13 taste 146:1 taught 34:2 teach 140:1,3
--	--	--	--	---

20:17 52:6 67:11 71:24 77:22 106:6,14,24 107:3,6,22 108:3 108:5,7,9,14 117:14 119:21 135:4 138:3,3 141:19,21 142:3 144:7,8 145:23 152:18 155:17 156:7,8 177:9,13 177:15 181:19 186:16 192:13,21 192:23 193:10 194:7,9,14 196:15 197:16,17 198:3,21 199:3,4 204:3 222:3 226:11,13 233:15 241:18 245:17 249:5 250:6 251:7 teams 67:9 106:20 106:23 109:10 technician 154:25 tell 6:14,15 8:20 16:3 20:4 32:10 34:7 40:2 82:9 86:14 106:5 121:7,8,13 178:17 184:16 227:2 247:2 255:5 ten 70:25 91:23 207:10 ten-minute 207:9 tend 119:2 tended 108:19 168:10 tends 185:7 term 43:11 52:15 197:12 198:19 terms 56:8 60:17 93:17 106:3 107:15 155:15 167:21 190:6 255:8 terrified 19:5 tested 128:22	thank 1:13 21:18 39:11 51:22 67:5 68:12 69:11,16 69:21,21 105:20 112:3 133:21 137:8 138:24 140:5,6,7,10,13 141:8 153:24 155:2 156:4 160:5 189:9 206:6 253:12,14 254:19 256:8,9 256:11,12 theme 92:5,9 then' 57:19 theoretical 2:12 8:14 theory 2:20 therapeutic 169:16 191:13 197:7,10 198:18 198:21 237:5 242:13 therapies 176:15 198:25 therapy 176:14,23 176:24,25 189:12 they'd 6:19 8:20 23:7 33:3 85:2 97:5 101:3 126:16 128:10 137:20,22 154:17 154:18 156:1 176:18 177:8,8 177:12 179:2,4 179:19,25 196:14 202:4 thing 6:23 10:13 28:20 29:19 37:3 42:24 47:12,14 47:16 50:10 54:1 54:5 60:8,17,24 64:5 88:2,3 95:14 105:16,18 127:15 129:11 132:19 141:4 146:3 149:18 160:13 180:14 212:19 221:1	236:5 things 5:22 8:6 9:22 10:22 11:16 13:24 15:22 16:16 17:16,25 20:8 22:17 24:11 28:1,19 30:25 32:12,15 33:13 34:20 36:5 38:6 50:24 52:23 56:14 62:2,3,14 64:2 82:17,19 87:8 93:13 94:8 96:9,23 122:17 123:6 136:3 137:20,20,21 139:8 145:25 150:3 159:2,18 168:7 201:2,6 204:19 237:22 240:11 252:21 254:23 255:19 think 2:19 3:6,8,9 3:13 4:4,11 6:12 7:6,8,19 9:1,11 10:2,19 11:4,5,11 12:5,18 13:11 15:11,12,13,18 15:19,20,21 16:15,22,24 17:3 17:12,14,20,24 18:12 19:24,25 20:12,18,19,20 20:24 21:10,12 21:24 22:18 23:2 25:5 27:17 30:18 31:2,21 32:19 34:6 36:9 38:10 38:15,18 39:4 41:5,10 45:9,19 45:25 49:24 50:10,21 52:10 53:22 54:1,5,24 54:24 55:12 56:11 59:22 60:4 60:8,19,21,24 61:8,18,22 62:23 63:7,20 64:8 65:21,23 66:9,10	67:12 68:24 72:21 73:22 74:4 74:14 75:1 77:3 77:5,15 79:10 81:4,14,21 82:17 86:4,8 87:8,14 88:2,6 89:3,5,25 90:12 93:23 94:14 95:1,10 96:20,21,24 97:14,14 98:8,16 99:10 100:3 101:20 103:5 104:11 107:13 109:20 110:15 111:19,19 112:13 114:7,8 115:19 115:24 116:12,13 117:11 118:7 122:9,25 123:8 124:16 126:17 127:6 129:21 130:24 133:22 138:2,4 139:8 140:4 144:11 145:7,11 146:20 146:24 147:8 148:7 149:15 151:14 153:6 164:24 165:3,14 166:14 168:4 170:9 171:3 172:3,5 174:7,11 174:17 180:22 183:10,20 188:10 190:14 192:12 193:6,9 194:9 195:19 197:22 198:7,12 205:8 211:4,24 215:11 215:13 225:15,25 226:4 228:17 229:11,12 230:18 231:2 232:4,16 232:22 234:9 235:23 236:7 237:10,11,11 238:3 245:8,22 245:23 250:8,20	252:1,17,20 thinking 2:16 9:10 10:7 32:25 36:7 50:13 89:14 95:24 96:3 110:21 113:7 127:6 235:23 254:14 thinks 210:12 230:13 third 202:10 thought 1:25 3:19 7:17 10:18 13:14 13:20 15:9 16:22 16:25 20:2,4 23:5 24:3 27:25 28:23 30:5 40:17 41:14 42:1 44:5 49:8 50:15 56:25 68:25,25 82:11 86:20 95:9 124:19 153:15 thoughts 69:4 163:2 167:14 173:23 196:25 197:14 227:20 threat 125:19 threaten 137:19 137:20,21 threatened 137:15 137:16 threatening 35:11 three 12:13 18:18 20:18 22:11 39:18 40:23 52:10 55:8,10 73:25 117:14 130:8 134:19 143:20 152:7,7 158:3 162:3 217:3 three-man 20:15 20:17 threshold 219:11 219:12,20 220:1 221:2 222:12 thresholds 220:16 threw 57:20 58:4 58:24
---	---	--	---	---

throw 23:23 24:1 99:15 throwing 125:18 Thursday 54:23 54:25 ticked 130:2 tie 88:8 time 18:6,25 22:2 33:5,25 35:2 39:4 46:9 47:6 47:10 48:4 61:10 61:11,20 62:12 66:15,15,18,20 68:4 72:13,21,25 74:1 75:16 76:22 77:9,10 78:12,19 79:2,17 80:13 81:6,14,16,20,21 81:21 82:1,5,20 83:4,11,14,22 84:25 85:4 87:18 88:1,11,22 89:3 90:9,17 91:6,7 93:8,11,11 95:8 95:16 97:16 98:3 99:1 100:3,9 101:19 103:19,25 105:7 106:12 109:5 111:17 114:13 121:15,21 122:13 123:12,12 124:17 127:10 128:9 131:8 133:11 134:13 136:9 140:7 142:20 144:1,7 144:13 146:19,20 149:14,16 150:12 150:21 157:2 158:3,12 159:9 165:18 168:3,8 172:13 173:2,7 177:10,11,14 180:2,7 181:24 187:4 197:17 198:1,2,23 208:21 211:7 216:23 225:22,25 227:5 228:7	231:18,25 232:3 235:4 236:10 239:6 240:7,11 240:17 243:25 244:1 245:22 248:13,23 249:1 250:9 252:16 256:7 times 18:18,18 29:10 42:16 45:18 52:10,10 61:16 108:4 128:19 217:22 229:2,10 231:3 timestamp 91:25 Tinsley 26:23 27:6 27:9,15 98:23 141:18 142:7 154:15 tits 40:8 today 38:13 70:21 82:25 104:6 230:24 231:15 toilet 84:18 85:11 95:20 told 5:21 22:18 42:5 43:24 49:18 63:5 97:18 108:21 118:12 119:4 124:3 125:3 126:6 127:4,16 129:22 134:12 139:5 169:2 183:18 215:5 228:19 232:3 250:3 253:18 tomorrow 111:10 256:9,11 Tomsett 55:12,16 56:11 tool 237:6 top 23:20 39:17 52:5 89:19 94:12 122:4 143:18 154:8 topics 141:6 torture 150:13 151:1,2 152:8,9	152:10 186:17 189:21 191:9 200:8 201:3 202:4 204:18 205:13 212:25 215:1,7 216:12 217:22 230:11,14 238:18 tortured 32:7 159:6 total 190:14 224:18 totally 73:18 136:11 139:17,19 173:13 181:23 189:22 246:2 touched 185:11 toxic 38:1 Tracing 72:5 trafficking 191:10 200:8 train 139:13 trained 29:11 102:15,19 103:9 103:13 104:14 133:7 142:25 143:15 158:15 215:21 229:17 230:4 249:20 training 2:12,16 3:3,5,12 13:12 33:14,19,22 53:10 67:13,14 67:24 68:10,14 71:9 100:7 102:22 103:1,23 139:9,22,23 143:11,12 149:5 149:8,9,21 150:2 150:6,7,9,10,11 150:13,15,19,21 151:4,15,18,21 152:6,12,16 153:4,6,14,21,22 185:12 186:16 192:2,15,20,20 201:12 204:4 215:20 216:5,5,7 225:16,18 226:5	226:8,9,15,20 228:18,22 229:1 229:2,3,12,13,15 229:20 231:2,2,6 231:8,12 233:9 249:24 250:1,9 250:13,15 254:7 transcript 21:6 22:8 25:2 36:23 39:13,22 42:14 43:1,10 44:18 49:20 56:14 59:4 63:18 85:17 86:6 91:25 92:11 117:15 transcripts 111:24 transfer 189:4 205:16,19 transferred 141:24 143:24,25 212:3 trauma 103:12 167:8 177:2 185:13 186:12 189:18 traumatic 167:17 200:7,20 travel 66:14,18 148:18,18,19 traveller 118:4,9 118:10,13 travelling 118:5,9 treat 170:25 197:3 treated 27:17 44:16 119:11 181:15 211:22 213:19 treating 180:18 treatment 138:7 160:18 169:13,22 185:20 188:6,24 189:10,12,24 190:6,24 191:15 193:18 212:17 trends 119:17 220:13 triage 175:14 210:6 triaged 214:18	triaging 221:21 trial 183:12 tried 51:18,24,25 78:14 86:14,16 86:16 111:9 139:14,16 144:8 144:14 231:1 trigger 194:15,21 194:24 195:8,25 196:5,12 223:4 triggers 198:9,13 triple 39:18 40:1,3 40:23,24 112:16 112:16 117:25 Trisha 134:8 TRN000001 85:18 TRN0000036 36:21 TRN0000079 46:10 53:6 TRN0000080 54:18 TRN0000082 24:24 TRN0000083 22:5 TRN0000087 39:8 111:25 TRN0000090 117:15 TRN0000093 57:11 TRN0000095 48:18 trouble 21:4 136:12,17 truly 37:18 Trust 183:21 try 9:23 53:21 94:8 111:9 153:25 240:18 253:14 254:10 trying 40:21 56:15 65:4,22,24 117:12 122:9 139:15 144:21,24 148:19 166:7 226:5,15 Tuesday 1:1 123:24
--	--	--	--	--

Tulley 22:9 25:3 25:15 36:24 37:4 37:20 38:6 39:14 39:15 40:2 42:8 43:4,16 45:12,15 46:12 53:9 55:5 57:13 58:7,12,18 59:8 84:16,21 89:17 91:1 94:14 96:5 100:2 106:17 112:19 113:5,17,21 116:6,23 120:19 120:21 137:11 Tulley's 44:24 turn 22:19 26:22 36:21 39:8 48:18 53:6 58:23 60:10 65:17 86:6,13 88:17 99:6 102:13 111:24 117:15 120:11 131:23 turned 122:13,18 123:13 Turning 85:24 113:4 turnover 11:19 13:7 TV 56:1 129:22 twice 162:3 two 19:15 20:14,18 52:10 63:13 67:5 67:12 73:17,21 73:24,25 74:2,8,9 74:10,19 75:3,15 75:19 106:20 117:13,17 130:7 140:24 145:4 152:19 154:9 155:1 157:8,14 158:2,14 160:2,3 162:3 163:11 166:14 171:1 176:1 180:22 213:23 218:8 230:2,19 248:8 two-day 143:12,17 type 3:24 6:10,23	9:10 43:20 145:18 147:5,19 152:1 167:20 176:14,20 types 148:4 169:17 175:22 177:7 194:10 224:20 <hr/> U <hr/> ultimately 41:23 unable 150:20 180:9 229:13 unannounced 239:25 Unaware 250:23 unconscious 146:15 uncovered 160:23 undergo 153:17 underlying 173:14 197:3,9 198:9 241:10 244:20 251:20 undermining 40:25 145:10 underneath 142:18 154:22 155:10 201:2 210:1 understaffed 11:19 understaffing 76:4 79:24 understand 52:17 70:25 76:19 106:17,19 108:1 109:23 111:11 133:25 164:21 181:11 204:7 214:4 219:6 229:25 230:15 239:9 understanding 13:4 32:23 62:20 62:22,25 172:5 182:13 199:24 202:5 206:25 216:21 217:20 219:15 220:7,25 221:5 222:18	230:9,18,19 253:25 understood 32:19 48:16 116:24 209:7 undertake 144:23 150:14 151:7,11 151:21 156:12 183:14 undertaken 151:13 241:17 undertaking 142:5 231:17 242:21 undertook 150:18 underwent 157:7 undoubted 49:5 unfair 65:3 119:6 unfit 31:11 204:11 205:2 223:19 unfortunately 198:16 206:5 232:23 unhealed 189:14 189:23 unhelpful 64:25 uniformity 220:11 220:14 Unit 100:10 unlock 165:19 unmanageable 197:4 unplanned 91:14 243:11,15 unstable 216:14 218:9 unsuitability 170:8 unsuitable 169:7 245:13 unsupported 9:2 unusual 99:22 unwell 103:8 173:16 180:9 188:5,23 189:2 205:9,17 update 124:25 upper 49:24 51:14 52:9,15 60:17 61:24	upper-cutt 49:1 50:8 ups 2:8 upset 136:14,24 upstairs 23:23 urgent 196:6 urgently 193:25 us' 80:7 use 3:23 10:21 11:7 19:1 36:12 38:2 40:6,11 52:15 62:16,17 62:21 70:17 88:20,23 90:3,18 90:20,22 91:13 95:12,25 99:6,7 100:25 101:4,5,6 106:4 107:15,21 108:1,5,18 109:3 109:19,22 110:8 110:9,13,15,19 110:23,25 111:12 111:14,16 114:5 115:22,22 116:10 117:4 119:21,21 120:1 122:7 123:3 127:8 132:18 135:11 138:11,11,15,16 139:6 160:25 168:16,22 183:4 183:16 196:24 232:13,15,25 233:10 243:5,6 243:25 244:2,10 245:9,13,16 246:3,10,15 247:20,23 248:2 249:20 250:1,2,3 250:17 251:2,7 251:10 uses 243:16 usual 38:2 usually 180:11 243:18 249:9,11 utmost 144:17 148:19 <hr/> V <hr/> vacant 155:2	vaccination 159:4 vaguely 124:16 value 17:3 valued 16:16 variety 221:17 various 72:11 76:18 106:3 131:11 133:14 141:16 201:5 204:18 vast 204:9 209:3 vent 87:17 VER000270 73:14 118:21 verbal 255:3 verbally 5:4,6 28:13,18 63:19 Verita 73:11 75:24 76:17 81:11 82:23 118:18 207:5 214:15 238:6 versus 75:9 78:17 80:18 119:22 vibe 4:18,19 8:15 victim 189:21 201:3,5 204:18 205:13 212:25 230:11,14 video 36:24 61:8 122:12 123:13 view 31:23 75:15 76:10 77:21,25 78:2 100:15 104:4 127:13 138:6 151:20 170:6 177:16 183:3 197:8 203:23 211:21 222:20 225:14 233:17 234:13 236:19 237:3 viewed 121:23 122:3 124:7 169:16 242:1 violence 45:6 200:8 violent 164:12 170:17
--	--	---	---	--

virtually 38:12 visibility 77:23 visible 9:7,15 77:18 78:4 80:6 visit 30:16 170:22 171:3 179:25 210:8 visiting 171:11 visitors 127:23 visits 127:15,21,22 voice 28:25 252:12 252:14 vulnerabilities 160:12,23 161:4 207:2 212:21 vulnerability 131:10 134:24 172:1 240:7 244:20 245:25 vulnerable 19:7,8 30:7 32:15,25 33:7 34:8 100:18 100:19,24,24 101:3,6 102:12 132:4 134:25 160:16 164:4 165:22 166:7 169:13 171:15,18 174:10 179:7 187:15 199:22 200:2,9,21 201:16 213:9 225:10 234:14 245:6,19 248:22 251:18 vulnerables 166:16	wander 4:16 want 4:6 11:3 20:25 24:23 29:9 38:20 43:24 46:8 54:17,20 55:20 55:21 66:8 76:6 81:20 89:1 93:15 100:24 141:10,12 144:6,17 149:4 166:12 167:25 168:1 175:5 208:15 212:1 217:4 223:11 238:12 250:25 252:21 254:20 wanted 15:18,19 15:20,21 65:5 78:23 87:23 102:11 136:18 165:7 wanting 78:12 wants 116:16 warning 64:20 wasn't 2:23 7:12 7:24 13:20 31:25 37:8 65:2 68:15 73:3 74:3,11 75:21 76:12 77:18 79:2,9,16 79:16 84:21,23 92:6 99:24 104:19 110:25 111:13,14 116:9 123:12,18 128:3 129:9 131:19 136:16 137:16 138:21 153:13,13 169:21 178:25 179:6 181:17 183:14,25 186:15 186:23 192:13 194:12 198:1 199:13 203:2 205:15 210:15 214:5 215:9,11 220:6 221:4 227:19 241:17 242:20 243:2,22 245:1 250:9,23	watch 37:6,15 97:4 97:16 162:5,8 163:9,11,12,13 164:6,25 165:4,5 165:9 167:24 193:3,5 194:16 194:17 195:6 235:1,11 236:8,9 watched 29:21 132:21 watching 97:6 98:25 way 10:20 14:6 15:12,13 19:10 27:15 29:23 32:1 38:15,25 44:15 48:1 53:3,18 59:1,21 76:5 81:23 85:5 87:20 88:3,10 94:9 95:2,2,7,14 118:7 118:14 121:7 124:8 127:25 134:18 139:18,19 147:17 148:7 164:18 197:14 201:25 213:1 218:22 219:15 237:19 242:13 247:3,14 252:11 ways 37:25 38:12 66:25 144:24 165:11 174:15 255:16 We'll 42:9 113:18 116:2,6 we're 16:10 17:21 41:21 108:4 171:20 192:19 253:8 we've 133:8 138:12 180:11 226:15 251:8 wearing 89:17 107:7 113:6 Webb 112:23 113:1,13,24 114:15 116:1 117:2	Wednesday 256:16 week 18:14 75:6 143:21,21,23 175:11,15 176:18 weekend 75:12,13 75:14 weekly 184:13 233:15 234:24 weeks 13:10 37:7 53:7 66:10 117:17 240:15 weight 125:18 240:25 welcome 140:13 welfare 51:7 134:4 134:8,10,16 234:14 Wells 154:14 went 2:25 8:19 24:3 49:5 55:17 57:18,21,21 59:12 66:25 79:15 85:10 95:5 120:25 135:12 136:7,8 156:18 weren't 9:16 13:18 14:1 15:25 16:15 17:20 23:7 31:11 31:24 76:14 79:11 104:4 120:14 129:7 131:21 158:20 162:6 165:15 171:22 179:20 195:10,11 201:19 225:10,23 229:17 232:6 235:9 247:14 250:24 whatsoever 65:19 whereabouts 179:24 212:4 253:4 whilst 3:4 5:6 20:6 30:22 36:25 165:9 188:17 200:2 white 59:8 wider 110:13	wife 137:20 WiFi 22:1 Williams 49:9,10 49:11 81:5 142:21 154:10 willing 65:19 76:6 wind 56:25 winds 56:22 wing 9:17 12:14 14:14,17,18 16:12 18:2,6 19:15,25 20:1,15 29:20 30:7 32:13 32:16,20 33:1,4 35:24 48:23 52:2 52:8 57:1 61:7,9 61:10 72:11,13 73:25 75:15,19 78:19 80:18 85:3 85:24 86:2 87:4 87:22,22,24 92:25 94:11 100:10,12,14,15 100:17,18,23,25 101:2,9,17,18,22 101:24,25 102:5 102:5,7 105:24 111:21 114:6,6 114:11 115:1,15 138:18,19 161:15 162:2,9 163:9,10 163:25 164:4,18 164:22 165:4,5 165:10,11,19,21 165:23 166:2,3,4 166:10,15 168:9 168:23 169:18 170:4,8,10,13,25 171:3,8,18 179:9 179:10,17 181:10 193:5 245:20 wings 4:14 9:5,18 14:10,12,13 16:7 33:5 68:22 72:9 72:11,14,18 73:24,25 74:8,9 74:10,13 75:4 78:22 79:11 80:11 85:1 102:7
--	--	---	---	--

102:10 165:3,13 166:11 178:21 179:23 181:20 wish 70:15 118:20 120:11 135:23 withdrawn 163:5 withdrew 69:20 witness 28:6,12 67:4 69:20 70:13 81:3 97:1,17 99:2 104:17 120:10 121:6 132:25 140:18,24 141:1,2,9 149:5 166:21 167:2 181:3 182:25 186:22 199:8 216:10 218:3 219:12 237:2 250:2 253:13 witnessed 49:17 witnesses 32:19 127:4 237:2 Wood 142:7,10 word 95:11,12,25 120:1 wording 207:16 216:25 217:21,24 219:3,20 224:3 225:20 232:6 233:18 words 5:7 6:3 19:1 30:10 38:19 45:20 47:21 65:5 90:18 99:7 121:4 145:11 148:4 154:8 213:8 244:9 247:6 work 2:18,20 3:4 5:24 8:2 12:14 12:16 14:10,13 14:20 15:17,18 15:19,20 18:4 62:2,2 66:14 70:24 76:7 78:4 80:4 83:6,7 93:14,15,16 98:21,22 100:23 104:6 129:7	144:25 152:13 156:11 192:22 201:21 210:25 255:6 worked 1:18 2:7 27:20 33:10 55:9 98:22 103:2 120:3 128:4 135:25 136:7,11 141:16 144:11,12 156:6,8 178:13 worker 47:7 203:19,25 workers 223:11 working 2:5 7:25 23:8 31:24,25 66:22 68:14 75:12 81:1 82:25 83:21,25 93:10 93:21 109:12 136:8 137:4 139:5 144:3 148:17 151:5 192:1 193:10 196:22 254:5,16 workload 12:15 workplace 46:18 workplaces 80:22 works 109:8 218:8 worried 7:20,24 45:13 76:25 113:23 117:11 worries 69:19 worse 2:25 17:13 47:6,10 72:19,23 213:1 worsening 167:11 would've 180:12 wouldn't 10:8 11:8 14:10,11 18:5,13 18:15,15,23,24 20:3 27:19 28:25 31:8 42:5 46:2 46:14 47:16 53:16 54:1 62:17 63:2 75:18 84:4 84:5 90:18,22 91:17 101:5,6 102:9 103:9,14	108:7,7 122:9 128:14,21 148:24 156:11,12 158:1 161:21 162:14 173:9 178:6 182:11 187:8,10 195:23 218:11,23 219:1 225:8 228:15 239:18 wounds 189:13,17 Wow 13:13 wrapped 48:24 wrapping 58:2 wrist 196:24 write 34:5,11 43:19 writing 131:24 174:24 written 64:20 124:4 130:14 131:24 161:3 223:18 226:2 238:15,17 wrong 7:6,7,10 20:19 37:24 47:12 86:20 96:11 97:20 101:3 218:25 239:18 246:18 wrote 227:10,10 <hr/> X <hr/> X 8:19 256:19 <hr/> Y <hr/> Yan 112:22,24 117:1,5,10 Yarl's 142:7,10 yeah 2:7 5:1 6:4 7:7,15 8:5,15,17 8:22 9:6 10:6,18 11:2,24 12:6 13:10,13 14:23 15:1,5,20 16:8 17:2,17 18:20,24 20:3 21:24 23:15 26:21 27:8 28:16 28:23 30:6,11,12 31:5,7,25 32:10 34:7,16,16 35:12	35:25 37:19,24 39:3 40:13,13,16 41:1,4 42:18,25 44:3 45:11,11,15 45:22 46:1,1 47:4 54:3,3 55:3 55:9 56:9,13,17 56:22 58:11 59:17,20 60:11 60:23 62:4,9,19 63:21 64:7,18 65:6,18,20 66:12 66:21 67:2,2,25 68:10,17 69:7,10 71:14 74:9 77:10 80:14 81:6,20 84:2 96:20 99:23 100:12 112:25 113:11,16 116:2 116:15,24 123:1 123:10 124:24 138:20 year 18:16 75:6 82:14 128:19 135:16 190:18 yearly 79:4 104:22 153:20 years 61:13 71:1 125:12 149:8 231:24 yep 59:9 61:23 63:24,25 yesterday 5:18,19 11:20 16:3 38:22 46:13 66:19 85:21 86:21 97:14,18 110:8 127:6 young 179:10 212:2 <hr/> Z <hr/> zoom 154:4 207:15 <hr/> 0 <hr/> <hr/> 1 <hr/> 1 1:1 70:13,25 72:9 72:15,19 84:25 95:23 120:11	121:14,25 130:6 141:9 143:25 173:25 199:18 205:11 216:17 217:5 233:22 240:21 256:21,23 1)s 228:15 1.00 140:15 10 24:25 29:14 46:10 78:8 112:1 120:18 256:9 10.00 1:2 256:16 100 3:15,15 5:1 7:10 65:4 146:8 100-odd 19:16 1047 49:20 108 182:25 109 145:2 11 6:5 25:4 78:25 88:17 131:23 207:13,14 217:1 11.25 69:23 11.40 69:15,21,25 110 184:6 188:2 111 190:11 1124 116:18,18 113 120:10 193:1 1156 23:14 116 121:19 122:1 117 216:10 12 22:6 181:3 120 75:17,17,18,18 75:19 13 14:16,19,20 48:22 62:8 72:16 101:16 117:16,21 117:22 167:2 181:5 13-and-a-half-h... 83:11 13-hour 12:10 137 257:6 14 48:19 57:10 76:17 129:13 131:3 145:24 140 257:8,10 148 243:5 15 39:9 57:10 187:22
--	---	---	--	--

15-minute 69:14 150 249:20 153 147:14 157 166:23 168:12 158 168:20 16 54:18 112:3 17 238:6 18 70:15 19 36:20 37:5 39:9 113:4 191:24 1914 106:21,25 107:1,16 117:19 195 224:17 1986 141:14 <hr/> 2 <hr/> 2 89:6 106:4 130:11 177:23 188:15,20 204:7 204:9,12 205:4 237:23 239:3 240:22 248:2 254:21 256:16 2)s 228:15 2.00 140:8,14,17 2/3 203:11,13,19 20 18:18 24:25 53:6 113:23 199:9 20-minute 209:4 20-stone 60:20 2004 141:17 231:23 2007 153:4 2009 71:2,13,14 141:21 2010 71:13 2012 72:16 141:24 2013 73:2 2015 125:10 126:6 2015/2016 125:8 2016 1:19 103:15 143:20 229:12 240:1 2017 1:19 25:4 54:22 59:15 63:23 65:23 72:6 73:8,21 82:19 84:15 103:19 127:7 129:17	131:3 133:2 142:6,20 144:7 148:14 149:14 150:19,22 152:6 152:14 157:2 168:3 172:15 174:4,7 181:6 183:1 184:22 186:11 192:12 195:12 197:21,22 202:11 204:5 205:11 207:8,10 210:1 215:9,11 222:9 224:1 225:22 226:7 228:16 229:6,13 232:13 242:20 243:1 244:25 245:14 247:5 250:7,13 2018 71:15 73:10 73:10 118:18 232:22,23 2019 71:19 142:10 143:20 2020 71:20 2021 143:25 2022 1:1,11 70:15 256:16 21 34:23 209:25 210:1 213 247:24 22 8:9 10:5 123:25 181:9 225 25:15 23 94:15 196:21 24 8:25 86:23 120:11 155:22 160:4,7 163:16 163:17 179:11 206:8 207:21 209:6 210:9,12 211:1 212:7 214:10 24-hour 211:8 24/7 158:6 248 224:18 25 84:15 138:18 253 257:12	26 118:18 27 39:8,14 57:11 154:5 28 94:17 29 15:23 155:4 <hr/> 3 <hr/> 3 72:8,17 86:7 117:16,22 133:25 143:15 199:18 204:8,10,22 205:4,20 239:8 248:11 3)s 239:1 3.04 187:24 3.20 187:22,23 3.22 188:1 30 23:17 24:5,16 26:22 75:15,21 31 1:11 22:7 46:9 46:12 50:4 51:9 53:7 80:1 32 22:20 48:18 124:11 151:11 33 116:18 33(7) 207:21 34 30:25 159:23,24 160:2,8 175:20 206:13,19 207:1 207:12,14,15 208:24 209:18 210:25 211:22 212:1 213:20,22 213:22 214:10,21 221:18 34s 149:22 35 32:4 150:25 151:4 152:3,7,10 186:4,19 187:10 189:7 194:20 196:9 201:22,25 202:16,18,21 204:15,23 213:5 216:11,21 217:2 217:18 223:7 227:2,14,25 229:2,17,21 230:4,15 231:17 231:21 237:16 238:2,9,13,22	239:11 35(1) 173:19,24 174:5,21 205:21 205:23 216:16 217:15,16 218:8 222:9,16 223:22 224:20,24 225:8 228:1 236:4 237:7,23 239:3 239:16 35(1)s 174:11 220:2 223:9 225:23 35(2) 173:19,21 174:6,17 175:5 194:22 195:8,11 195:20,21 196:3 216:19,20 217:10 219:8,8 220:18 222:10,16 224:21 224:23 228:1 232:10 233:18 234:20 235:3,5 235:17 236:15 237:6,14,15 239:16 35(2)s 195:22 220:2 225:23 236:24 35(3) 216:12 230:8 238:25 239:7,12 239:17 357 214:24 35s 149:22 151:7 151:15 225:16 226:22 231:11 236:2 237:11 238:13 36 87:3 362 56:16 <hr/> 4 <hr/> 4 86:13 129:17 130:13 142:23,25 143:11,16 4.30 240:19 4.46 256:14 40 88:1 101:12,23 101:24 102:4 104:10 165:12	168:23 171:23,25 172:2,6,10 177:5 177:19,21 222:7 40/42 101:13 42 87:5 101:12 102:12 165:12 168:23 171:24,25 172:2,7,11,14 177:5,19,21 181:2 222:7 43 177:22 44 37:16 102:12 103:25 46 202:7 47 202:9 48 174:22 188:18 203:6 <hr/> 5 <hr/> 5 36:22 54:22 86:19,19 130:14 143:19 199:8 200:4,5 214:15 52 44:19 54 43:6 551 112:6 570 112:15 594 112:18 <hr/> 6 <hr/> 6 88:17 154:4 6(b) 73:6 74:14 60-bed 73:3 61 157:6 62 158:6 166:24 63 64:2 93:9 64 100:8 65 86:8 66 20:8 86:15 67 160:6 256:25 673 40:14 674 113:4,5 68 10:1,4,5 28:9 196:20 680 116:5 <hr/> 7 <hr/> 7 11:17 80:5 92:2 102:1 135:9 201:3 233:22
---	--	---	---	--

70 161:12 257:2,4**71** 86:10**77** 88:14**79** 175:8

8

8 94:10 102:1

200:4

80 46:16**81** 206:7,20**85** 97:2**86** 184:21**88** 105:21

9

9 19:1 85:18

133:21 191:4

205:20 254:20

9.25 106:15**90** 125:15**94** 163:10**97** 99:3,6 172:3**973** 57:17**983** 57:24**987** 58:5**994** 58:7